





Class CS 71

Book B 791

1901

BEQUEST OF *copy 2*

ALBERT ADSIT CLEMONS

(Not available for exchange)









WALLACE C. BOYDEN.

THOMAS BOYDEN

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

---

COMPILED BY

WALLACE C. BOYDEN, A. M.

MERRILL N. BOYDEN

AMOS J. BOYDEN



BOSTON, MASS.

PRIVATELY PRINTED

1901



Bequest  
Albert Adsit Clemons  
Aug. 24, 1938  
(Not available for exchange)

•  
•  
•  
•  
•



## P R E F A C E .

---

THE desire to know something of the origin, character and work of their ancestors, led the three compilers of this book, independently of each other, to gather such information concerning their immediate line as was available. Research of public and private records, begun some twenty years ago, was carried on as a pleasant recreation, occupying the leisure moments of active business life. A few years ago, becoming acquainted with each other's work, the compilers decided to combine the results of their investigations, with a view of eventual publication.

By extensive inquiry and correspondence throughout the country with members of the family, wherever located, much the larger part of the record has been obtained. Careful examination of town and other public records has been made in places where the families have long been located, and the results have verified and confirmed the individual record, which makes a continuous and fairly complete history of the family from the time that Thomas Boyden, one of the founders of New England, landed in 1634 to the present day.

His associates think it is but fair to say that the final arrangement of the material, its preparation for the press and the supervision of the printing have been the willing labor of Mr. Merrill N. Boyden.

The large number of Boyden ancestors who were Revolutionary soldiers, and the re-enlistment into the Continental army "for the war" by many of them, is notable, and attests their patriotic spirit.

The detail of service rendered by them may be found in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," Vol. II, published by the State. Certificates of a soldier's record may be obtained at the Archives in the State House, Boston.

The records are arranged by consecutive generations, of which the emigrant ancestor is the first, his children the second, and so on. The small figures at the right of the names designate the generation; the large figure at the left of the name is the distinctive number of that person, whose further record will appear in the next generation; the absence of a figure indicates that nothing more is known. Towns and cities, when the State is not mentioned, are to be understood as being in Massachusetts, except as governed by the context.

Discrepancies between dates as here given, and those in certain family records, may perhaps be discovered; it has often been difficult to decide which of the conflicting reports received should be accepted; it is proper to say, however, that nothing has been given except on authority believed to be reliable. Corrections or information which will aid in perfecting the record will be gladly received by Mr. Wallace C. Boyden, Newtonville, Mass., or by Mr. Merrill N. Boyden, Old State House, Boston, Mass. A few errors, discovered since the pages on which they occur were printed, are noted on page 237.

Abbreviations used are: b. born, d. died, m. married, unm., unmarried, bap. baptized, pub. published intention of marriage, dau. daughter.



# THOMAS BOYDEN

## AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

THOMAS BOYDEN is the ancestor of all who by birth have borne the name in America, with a few exceptions occurring during the last fifty years. He embarked for New England in the ship 'Francis' from Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, in April, 1634, having taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy before His Majesty's officers according to the order of the Lords of his Privy Council. He was then twenty-one years of age, as stated in the list of passengers.

Everything known clearly indicates that the family was long established in England. James Gault, in his Encyclopedia of Architecture in a list of famous early Architects, gives the name of William Boyden as Architect of the Chapel of the Virgin at St. Alban's Abbey in the 13th century. The surname has frequently been found in English records during the past three centuries, and there is a village in Suffolk called Boyden, where are located certain estates enumerated in the will of an English nobleman.

Of the parentage, birthplace, or history of Thomas previous to embarkation, nothing has been found. No mention of that period of his life has appeared in any existing records of the several towns where he resided, viz.: Scituate, Watertown, Boston, Groton, and Medfield. From histories of those

places, and from private, town, and other public records, the following facts have been gleaned :—

In 1635 he was in the service of William Gilson, of Scituate (Plymouth Colony), who was a large tax-payer in 1633, one of the founders of the church there in January, 1635, and builder of the first windmill in the Colony for grinding corn, which before that time was pounded. As William Gilson located in that place about 1631, it is not an improbable conjecture that some previous acquaintance existed, and induced Thomas to emigrate and engage in his employ.

The admission of Thomas to the church in Scituate, May 17, 1635, is found in the church records. Just how long he remained there, and when or where he was married to Frances —, his first wife, is unknown. He next appears as living in Watertown, where the birth of a son Thomas, Sept. 26, 1639, is recorded in the town records. He transferred his church membership to the First Church in Watertown, and was made a Freeman May 23, 1647. Three other children are recorded as having been born in Watertown.

In 1650 he was of Boston, as appears in a deed dated 27. 1. 1650, granting and conveying a certain lot of land in Watertown, of thirty acres more or less, to Wm. Clarke of Watertown, recorded in Suffolk Deeds, Lib. I. He continued to live in Boston for several years, and two children were born there and baptized in the First Church, as appears in the church and town records. The death of his wife Frances stands in Boston records as occurring March 17, 1658, and is also found in the Medfield records. On Nov. 3, 1658, he was married in Boston by Gov. Bellingham to Hannah (Phillips) Morse, widow of Joseph Morse. The Boston records also show that "at a general town meeting, upon public notice from house to house, town officers were chosen 12. 1. 1659/60." Thomas Boyden was at that time chosen one of the Highway Surveyors. This is the only public service rendered by him, of which any record has been found.

By a deed dated Feb. 14, 1659, Thomas Boyden, of Boston, and Hannah, his wife, granted and conveyed unto Joshua

Scottow, seven acres of upland and meadow in Muddy River (now Brookline) in Boston, entered and recorded Aug. 22, 1660, in Suffolk Deeds, Lib. III, p. 390.

In 1660 there was a settlement of the Morse estate, and the eldest son having received his portion, the Court allowed Thomas Boyden to improve the estates of the rest of his wife's children till they should be of age. It was afterwards agreed that he should have all the lands and houses, and pay to each of the children, when of age, the sum of £26. 13. 4., and he was to see that the "sonnes" were taught to read and write. For the execution of this obligation he, "late of Boston, now of Medfield," gave a bond to the Judge of Probate in the sum of £180, dated June 27, 1665.

On the 12th of Sept., 1662, Thomas Boyden of Medfield and Hannah, his wife, sold "their dwelling house, barn, garden, and orchard ground thereto belonging, and lately dwelt in, situate at the entrance of Sudbury Lane, Boston, to Simon Lynde of Boston, Merchant," and conveyed the premises by a deed recorded in Suffolk Deeds, Lib. IV, p. 61. He removed at some unknown date to Groton, where he had an original proprietor's right of seven acres of land, and was living there Sept. 21, 1666, when he bought of Benjamin Crispé of Watertown, a dwelling house, etc., with seven acres, and several other parcels of land amounting to ninety-two acres. July 25, 1670, he, then of Watertown, sold to Martin Townsend for £60, the house and land he bought of Benj. Crispé; also two other lots containing seventy-three acres. The house in Medfield, which originally belonged to the Morse heirs, and which became the Boyden homestead, was on what is now Pound Street. The town records show that in 1678 he subscribed "one bushel of wheat to the new brick college" (Harvard), joining many other citizens contributing similar commodities in aid of a building partly completed. In 1682 he was chosen tithing-man\* in Medfield,

---

\* The tithing-man of Massachusetts was, primarily, the head man of a neighborhood of ten families, at least; elected by the inhabitants in their several precincts, as was provided for by the Act of the General Court in 1679. He

after which nothing more is said of him. His wife Hannah died Oct. 3, 1676. No record of his death has been found, nor any settlement of his estate. Their children — the first four born in Watertown, the last two in Boston — were :

2. i. THOMAS,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1639.
- ii. MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1641.
- iii. REBECCA,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1643.
- iv. NATHANIEL,<sup>2</sup> b. —, 1651.
3. v. JONATHAN,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1652.
- vi. SARAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1654.

### SECOND GENERATION.

2. THOMAS,<sup>2</sup> son of Thomas (1) and Frances Boyden, was b. Sept. 26, 1639, in Watertown ; d. Nov. 15, 1719, in Groton ; m. Martha, eldest dau. of Richard and Martha Holden, b. Jan. 15, 1646, d. Mar. 18, 1687, in Charlestown. Her father was a fellow-passenger with the senior Thomas Boyden, in the ship "Francis," and d. in Groton Mar. 1, 1691, "aged, infirm and a widower." Children :

- i. MARTHA,<sup>3</sup> b. July 14, 1667, in Watertown ; m. Dec. 27, 1688, Timothy Reed of Woburn.
- ii. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. May 24, 1670 ; joined the Second Church of Boston 1693.
4. iii. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1672, in Groton.
5. iv. JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1675.
6. v. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1678.
- vi. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1683, recorded as "Benjamin Bowden, b. in Charlestown, son of Thomas & Martha ; others previous, but not in town." Nothing further known of him.

---

was not a collector of the tithes, it seems, as the name might imply, but a conservator of the peace, having an oversight of his particular families, in general, of their delinquencies and ill-behavior. The duties of this official appear to have been distinguished from that of a constable in that it had a more intimate control and oversight of families and the morals of their respective neighborhoods, having a greater home power, more of the character of a fatherly inspection and guidance.

The births of the first five children were obtained from the Woburn town records, against which the following entry also appears:—“These five children of Thomas and Martha Boyden were entered here, by their mother’s request, because of their moving to and fro in the Indian War. Some of them were never recorded anywhere else, and the rest of the records were lost.” The birth of the last child, Benjamin, is taken from the Charlestown records, and it is probable that he died young. In the Registry of Deeds, Middlesex Co., the following records appear:—“Jan. 12, 1714/15, Thomas Boyden of Groton, to son John Boyden, now residing in Dedham, Co. of Suffolk, parcel of land in Groton.” “May 29, 1714, Thomas Boyden of Groton, a parcel of land to Jonathan Boyden of same town.”

3. JONATHAN,<sup>2</sup> son of Thomas (1) and Frances Boyden, was b. Feb. 20, 1652, in Boston; d. May 30, 1732; m. Sept. 26, 1673, Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph and Alice Clark; Joseph was one of the earliest settlers of Dedham, and one of the thirteen who undertook the settlement of Medfield. Mary was b. Mar. 12, 1649, in Dedham, and was the mother of all his children. He m. 2nd, Anne —, who died 1735.

Children:

7. i. JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> b. July 30, 1674.
8. ii. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1677.
9. iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. July 22, 1678.
- iv. MEHITABEL,<sup>3</sup> b. July 31, 1679; m. Dec. 22, 1704, Joshua Armsby, and had two children, *Mehitabel*, b. 1705; *Joshua*, b. 1708. He d. prior to 1715, and his widow m. that year Mr. Titus.
10. v. THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1681.
11. vi. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1685.
12. vii. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1687.
- viii. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1690; m. Nov. 14, 1710, David Jones, of Walpole.

Jonathan (3) Boyden’s name, with that of his father, appears on the list of proprietors of Medfield in 1675. He

was the only one of the family who removed to Medfield with the father. There is no record of the settlement of his father's estate, but it seems to have been transferred to him in some way. He was prominent in town affairs, serving as Selectman four years, and chairman of the committee to protest against the division of the town in 1712. He was in full communion with the church prior to 1697; became Captain in the Militia in 1712, and was Representative to the General Court in 1715.

### THIRD GENERATION.

4. Capt. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> son of Thomas (2) and Martha (Holden) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1672, in Groton; d. Dec. 24, 1754, in Walpole; m. Hannah —, who survived him and m. 2nd, July 10, 1760, Willard Everett, of Dedham; she d. Feb. 23, 1773.

Children (the first two b. in Walpole, the others in Dedham):

- i. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1709; d. July 12, 1759; m. July 25, 1728, Lieut. James Smith, who d. Mar. 29, 1755. Their dau. *Freelove*, b. Oct. 4, 1741, m. Jonathan Boyden (57).
- ii. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1712; d. Jan. 23, 1776, in Dedham; m. Jan. 11, 1738, Henry Farrington, of Dedham, who d. Aug. 12, 1778.
13. iii. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1715.
14. iv. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1717.
- v. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1719; not mentioned in her father's will, dated Oct. 28, 1754.

In the Probate Records of Boston, the will of John Boyden, executed Oct. 28, 1754, late of Walpole, mentions wife Hannah, sons Samuel and John, dau. Hannah Smith, dau. Sarah Farrington; also under date of May 1, 1761, this appears: — "We have viewed the Real Estate, that Capt. John Boyden, late of Walpole, deceased, died possessed of, and have set off to his Relict, Widow Hannah Boyden (now Everit)," etc.



5. Capt. JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> son of Thomas (2) and Martha (Holden) Boyden, b. Sept. 27, 1675; d. in 1749, in Groton; m. 1st, Elizabeth —; m. 2nd, Mar. 22, 1737, Widow Lydia Sheple, of Groton.

Children, all b. in Groton :

15. i. JOSIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1701.
16. ii. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1706.
17. iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1707.
18. iv. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1711.
19. v. MARTHA,<sup>4</sup> b. June 5, 1715.
- vi. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1720; m. Eleazer Green.

In the records of Groton, the marriage of Primus, Capt. Boyden's slave, to Margaret, mulatto, appears in the year 1741, — both of Groton.

Capt. Jonathan Boyden acquired considerable wealth, and was highly esteemed by his townsmen, serving them as Selectman for several years. He died in the year 1749, as the Probate Records give the appointment, on Dec. 26, 1749, of an Administrator "for the Estate of the late Jonathan Boyden, gentleman, of Groton."

6. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> son of Thomas (2) and Martha (Holden) Boyden, b. Apr. 24, 1678, in Groton; d. Apr. 17, 1748, in Worcester; m. Rebecca —, probably in Groton, as their eldest child was b. there.

Children :

20. i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1705, in Groton.
21. ii. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1708, in Dedham.
- iii. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1710, in Dedham; d. young.
- iv. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. June 3, 1714, in Needham.
- v. REBECCA,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1716, in Needham.
22. vi. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1719, in Needham.

Joseph Boyden (6) removed to that part of Dedham which later was set off as the town of Needham. In connection with his removal, the following letter to the Governor of

Massachusetts will be of interest, as he was mentioned in the list of "persons gone," sent with the letter:—

GROTON July 9. 1707.

May it please your Excellency, according to your Excellency's commands, we have sent an account of those who are actually removed, or are meditating of it. Our people are reduced to that degree, that they find themselves unable to subsist any longer, . . . . would pray your Excellency either to grant liberty for their remove, or that they may be reduced here entirely to garrison of the town militia for the preservation of the frontiers. We thankfully acknowledge your Excellency's great care of us hitherto, and would pray the continuance of your regards, without which we are an undone people. We take leave to subscribe

Your Excellency's most obedient servants

JOHN FARNSWORTH	}	Selectmen
JONATHAN BOYDEN		
JOSEPH LAKIN		

JOSEPH LAKIN Town Clerk

Joseph Boyden was chosen a selectman of Needham 1721, and also, the same year, one of three custodians of a fund of "Eaight score pounds" received by an Act of the General Court, for the "use of the Town and School."

On August 12, 1735, he was a tavern keeper in Sutton, and in 1736 he and his wife were dismissed from the Church in Needham and recommended to the Church in Sutton. He removed to Worcester in 1738, where he had bought "a tract of land on the south side of said town," in a part known as "Bogachoge," of a hundred acres more or less. In the deed by the grantor, Abisha Rice, Joseph is styled Innholder, of Dedham. In 1740 he conveyed this land to his sons Daniel and John, "with buildings thereon where I now dwell," reserving a home and the support of himself and wife for life. This property has since been known as the "Old Boyden place."

7. JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> son of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. July 30, 1674, in Medfield; d. Mar. 3, 1719, in Medfield; m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1698, Rachel, dau. of John and

Hannah (Adams) Fisher, b. Mar. 24, 1680, d. Mar. 31, 1712; m. 2nd, Feb. 12, 1713, Esther, dau. of John and Mary (Wood) Thurston, b. Jan. 23, 1674, who survived him, and m. 2nd, John Turner, Sept. 14, 1727; she d. Mar. 10, 1755.

Children, all born in Medfield :

23. i. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1700.
24. ii. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1702.
  - iii. MARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. July 4, 1705; d. July 6, 1705.
25. iv. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1706.
26. v. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1709.
  - vi. BENONI,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1712; d. July 16, 1712.
  - vii. SILENCE,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1714; d. Apr. 13, 1714.
27. viii. SETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1715.

8. MARY,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. Apr. 13, 1677, in Medfield; d. May 18, 1718; m. Dec. 22, 1696, Joshua Clapp, of Dedham, who d. 1728.

Children (Clapp) :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1697; d. Mar. 10, 1752; m. Feb. 7, 1717, Eleazer Morse, of Sherborn.
- ii. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1704; m. June 26, 1721, Ezekiel Robbins, of Dedham.
- iii. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1707; d. May 6, 1805.
- iv. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. —, 1709; d. Feb. 21, 1775.
- v. ESTHER,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Mr. Morse.
- vi. THANKFUL,<sup>4</sup> b. July 8, 1715; m. Sept. 19, 1734, Rev. Ebenezer Stearns.

9. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. July 22, 1678; m. May 8, 1702, Nehemiah Sabin, b. Jan. 10, 1681, in Roxbury; he resided in Medfield until about 1716, when he removed to Pomfret, Conn.

Children (Sabin) :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. May 15, 1703; m. John Parkhurst.
- ii. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1705; d. Aug. 6, 1706.
- iii. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1709; m. Mr. Bacon.
- iv. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 5, 1711; m. Jonathan Lyon.
- v. NEHEMIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1713; d. probably before 1741.

vi. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. June 5, 1718.

vii. EXPERIENCE,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1720; m. Jonathan Kingsley.

10. THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> son of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. Mar. 16, 1681, in Medfield; d. Sept. 27, 1771, in Wrentham; m. 1st, Apr. 29, 1707, Deborah Wight, who was the mother of all his children. He m. 2nd, May 24, 1731, Susannah Harris, who d. Nov. 8, 1764. He went to Wrentham about 1708, being one of the early planters of that town.

Children, all b. in Wrentham:

i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1708; m. June 12, 1733, Nathl. Guild, of Dedham.

28. ii. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. July 2, 1709.

29. iii. DEBORAH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 23, 1711.

iv. BERIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 19, 1714.

11. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> son of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. Apr. 14, 1685, in Medfield; d. before May 25, 1718, in Natick; m. Dec. 15, 1714, Rebekah Paine, of Needham, who survived him and m. 2nd, Samuel Bacon, of Needham.

Child:

i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> birth not recorded; she m. Apr. 11, 1738, Matthias Rice, of Worcester.

12. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> son of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. Feb. 1, 1687, in Medfield; died Apr. 16, 1758, in Medfield; m. 1713, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Experience (Metcalf) Wheeler, who d. Apr. 23, 1765.

Children, b. in Medfield:

i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1715; d. Aug. —, 1715.

30. ii. ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1717.

iii. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1726; m. Dec. 27, 1750, Elisha Bullen. They had a son *Amaziah*.<sup>5</sup>

Joseph (12) settled in the south part of the town of Medfield. In 1718 his father deeded to him thirty acres on "planting field," and half an acre, with buildings. Traces of the house and cart-road can still be seen.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

13. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> son of John (4) and Hannah (—) Boyden, b. Apr. 25, 1715, in Dedham; d. in Walpole, 1783; m. (pub.) Oct. 27, 1739, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Day, of Walpole, b. May 11, 1722; d. Oct. 7, 1800.

Children, b. in Walpole:

31. i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1741.
- ii. JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1743; d. —, 1782.
- iii. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1746; d. —, 1783; m. Mr. Wight.
- iv. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1748; d. before Sept. 6, 1783; m. (pub.) Sept. 9, 1770, Geo. Payson.
- v. KEZIA,<sup>5</sup> b. July 12, 1751; m. May 30, 1782, Elias Mann, of Dedham.
- vi. SYBIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1753; d. Oct. 22, 1753.
32. vii. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1755.
- viii. TIMOTHY,<sup>5</sup> b. May —, 1757; d. Oct. 29, 1758.
- ix. SUSANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 13, 1760; m. (pub.) Feb. 18, 1781, Asa Ellis, of Medway.
- x. AARON,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1765; d. July 21, 1846, unm.

14. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> son of John (4) and Hannah (—) Boyden, b. Jan. 22, 1717, in Dedham; d. 1808, in Walpole; m. (pub.) Nov. 23, 1738, Thankful Morse, and settled in Walpole.

Children, b. in Walpole:

- i. SILENCE,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1740; d. Mar. 17, 1740.
33. ii. EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1741.
- iii. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. May 11, 1744; d. Oct. 3, 1843; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1764, Stephen Rhodes, Jr.; 2nd, Nov. 24, 1775, Asa Morse.
- iv. THANKFUL,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1746; d. Dec. 1, 1796; m. Oct. 27, 1768, Ebenezer Hartshorne, who d. Nov. 24, 1796.
- v. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1748; d. Jan. 26, 1749.
34. vi. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1750; d. 1798; m. Apr. 25, 1771, in Boston, James Clapp, b. Jan. 12, 1749; their dau. Hannah m. Adam Boyden (157).
35. vii. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1752; m. (pub.) Olive Clapp, Jan. 1, 1776.

36. viii. ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1754; m. Apr. 19, 1779, Ezekiel Plimpton, of Medfield.  
 ix. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1756.  
 x. CALLE,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1758; m. Josiah Hall, Sept. 23, 1779.  
 xi. LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. July 4, 1762; d. Aug. —, 1771.

15. JOSIAH,<sup>4</sup> son of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. Sept. 21, 1701, in Groton; d. Oct. 17, 1772; m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1729, Eunice Parker, b. Mar. 11, 1705, died Jan. 1, 1745; she was dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, of Groton; he m. 2nd, Apr. 12, 1749, Jane Read, of Pepperell.

Children, all born in Groton:

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1731; d. young.  
 37. ii. EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. May 22, 1733; m. June 25, 1752, Ebenezer Woods, in Pepperell.  
 38. iii. JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 22, 1734.  
 39. iv. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1736.  
 v. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1740.  
 40. vi. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1741.  
 41. vii. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 25, 1751.  
 viii. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1752; m. 1st, Wm. Dalrymple, 1778, d. 1782; 2nd, Joseph Keyes, 1786.  
 ix. JANE,<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1754; d. Mar. 26, 1828, unm.

In the old cemetery of Groton there are only three stones inscribed with a Boyden name, viz.: Josiah, Eunice, his wife, and Samuel, his son. On that of Josiah this line appears: "Also five sons and three daughters, all lying near this place." There must have been several other children whose names were unrecorded, as most of the above survived him many years.

16. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> son of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. Feb. 13, 1706, in Groton; d. before December, 1749; m. Mary —; she m. 2d, Jonathan Woods, who had been appointed guardian of her minor son, on her petition of Dec. 11, 1749.

Child:

- JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1736.

17. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. Mar. 10, 1707, in Groton; m. Feb. 16, 1726, John Sheple, of Groton, b. Apr. 1, 1703.

Children (Sheple) :

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1727.
- ii. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 22, 1730.
- iii. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1733.
- iv. JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 15, 1735.
- v. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1738.
- vi. LEMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1740.
- vii. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1743.
- viii. ABEL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 25, 174-.
- ix. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 174-.

18. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. Mar. 23, 1711, in Groton; m. Feb. 12, 1734, Jonas Varnum.

Children (Varnum,) all born in Groton :

- i. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1735.
- ii. JONAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1737.
- iii. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1739.
- iv. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. —, 1742.
- v. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1745.
- vi. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. July 12, 1750.
- vii. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1752.

19. MARTHA,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. June 5, 1715, in Groton; m. Feb. 18, 1742, Isaac Green, in Westford.

Children (Green) :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1743.
- ii. NEHEMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1744.
- iii. SUSANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1746.
- iv. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1749.
- v. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1751.
- vi. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1753.
- vii. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. May 11, 1755.

20. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> son of Joseph (6) and Rebecca (—) Boyden, b. Oct. 6, 1705, in Groton; m. Judith —, dau. of George and Judith Adams, b. Sept. 15, 1709, in Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, d. in Corinth, Vt., about 1811, a centenarian.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. —, no record found; d. before Mar. 17, 1757, in Worcester.
- ii. NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1730, in Needham; d. May 29, 1801, in Dummerston, Vt., unm. He lived with his brother, Isaac.
- iii. JUDITH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 29, 1732, in Needham; d. July 4, 1806, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Sylvanus Ballard.
42. iv. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. —, no record found.
- v. LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. —, no record; m. Oct. 16, 1788, John Butler.
- vi. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —, no record; d. in Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 4, 1818; m. Nov. 17, 1788, Samuel Atwood.
- vii. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. —, no record; d. Feb. 20, 1825, aged 85 years; m. Mr. Pike (possibly Samuel), and lived in Stratton, Vt.
- viii. JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1744; d. Jan. 4, 1818, in Dummerston, Vt.; m. Apr. 16, 1766, in Shrewsbury, Lydia Whitney, b. 1747, in Watertown, d. Jan. 28, 1839, in Dummerston; he had no children. He was a major in the Revolution.
- ix. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. 1748; d. 1777, in Dummerston, Vt.; m. Abigail Haven, b. Oct. 26, 1754, who survived him and m. Nov. 17, 1778, Marshal Miller.
43. x. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1750.
- xi. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1751; d. 1838, in Auburn, unm.

21. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> son of Joseph (6) and Rebecca (—) Boyden, b. Mar. 1, 1708, in Dedham; d. Jan. 29, 1782, in Auburn; m. Sept. 24, 1734, in Dedham, Mehitabel Man, of Wrentham, dau. of William and Bethiah Man, b. Sept. 1, 1713, d. June 7, 1789, in Auburn; "relict of Major Daniel Boyden" is inscribed on the headstone of her grave.

Children :

- i. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1735, in Needham; d. young.



- 
- ii. MEHITABEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1736, in Dedham ; d. Feb. 5, 1807, in Auburn ; m. Apr. 10, 1766, Thomas Baird, of Worcester.
  - 44. iii. HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1739, in Worcester.
  - 45. iv. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1741, in Worcester.
  - 46. v. DARIUS,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1743, in Worcester.
    - vi. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1746 ; d. Sept. 9, 1822, in Dummerston, Vt. ; m. Joanna, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Comfort (Larned) Mower, of Worcester, who d. Feb. 5, 1847, aged 95 years.
  - vii. ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1747 ; m. Nov. 20, 1771, Ebenezer Wellington.
  - viii. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. May 17, 1751 ; d. Mar. 2, 1755, in Worcester.
  - ix. TRYPHENA,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1753 ; d. Nov. 15, 1820 ; m. July 4, 1776, Israel Stone, of Oxford, who d. Jan. 3, 1844.
  - 47. x. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1758.

Daniel (21) settled on a farm about 1740 in the south part of Worcester, removing thence from Dedham. His name first appeared in the tax and jury lists of Worcester in March, 1741. Later, he served the town as Selectman several years. He was a proprietor of the First Parish Church, from the time of settling until the section where he lived was made the "South Precinct," in 1776, when a new parish was created and a new church organized, which he actively promoted and sustained through life. In 1778 this parish and others became a township, named Ward, which in 1837 was changed to Auburn. Daniel and his brother John were among the original proprietors of Guilford, Vt., with other citizens of Worcester.

His son William was a pioneer settler in Dummerston, Vt., and became a man of affairs. He was a prosperous farmer, and influential in supporting school, church and civil matters. He left a valuable estate, and named his wife Joanna and nephew Asa as executors of his will. He had no children, but had adopted Asa, son of his brother Darius, when he was five years of age, and also adopted several orphan girls.

22. Licut. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> son of Joseph (6) and Rebecca (—) Boyden, b. Aug. 7, 1719, in Needham; d. about 1773, in Auburn; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gershom Rice, Jr., of Worcester; d. Jan. 6, 1814, in Auburn, aged 87 years.

Children, all born in Auburn:

48. i. PETER,<sup>5</sup> b. July 28, 1745.  
 49. ii. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1748.  
 iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 30, 1750; m. Feb. 23, 1769, Samuel Foster.  
 iv. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> bap. May 13, 1753; d. young.  
 v. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> bap. May 4, 1755; d. Dec. 24, 1836; m. Jonas Nichols, of Worcester, Dec. 13, 1770, d. 1841, aged 96 years.  
 50. vi. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> bap. Dec. 11, 1757.  
 vii. DOROTHY,<sup>5</sup> bap. Aug. 10, 1760; d. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Thomas Nichols, who lived in Barre, Vt., d. 1800, aged 44 years.  
 51. viii. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> bap. Mar. 20, 1763.  
 52. ix. DARIUS,<sup>5</sup> bap. Sept. 1, 1765.

John (22) settled on a farm located on Pakachoag Hill, which was deeded to him by his father, in August, 1740, where he remained till his death; it was located in the south part of Worcester, now the town of Auburn. He was a lieutenant in the French and Indian War. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate May 3, 1773.

23. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> son of Jonathan (7) and Rachel (Fisher) Boyden, b. Mar. 13, 1700, in Medfield; m. May 31, 1726, Mehitabel, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Dyer) Lovell, of Medfield, b. Mar. 23, 1706, d. July 3, 1793; residence, Walpole.

Children, all born in Walpole:

53. i. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1729.  
 54. ii. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1733.  
 iii. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. July 18, 1736; d. July 4, 1814; m. (pub.) Sept. 22, 1754, Jonathan Carrell.  
 iv. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1741; d. Nov. 16, 1749.

24. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> son of Jonathan (7) and Rachel (Fisher) Boyden, b. Sept. 30, 1702, in Medfield; d. Dec. 24, 1756; m. Oct. 19, 1728, Prudence, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Stetson) Leach, of Bridgewater, d. May 22, 1759; residence, Walpole.

Children :

- i. PRUDENCE,<sup>5</sup> b. July 4, 1729; m. Mar. 14, 1751, Ichabod Bullen, of Medfield.
- 55. ii. ELHANAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1730.
- iii. RACHEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1732; m. July 2, 1754, Benjamin Perry, of Stoughton.
- 56. iv. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1734.
- 57. v. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1737.
- vi. JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1740.
- vii. OLIVE,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1744; m. Nov. 7, 1764, Matthias Puffer, of Stoughton.
- 58. viii. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 29, 1746.
- ix. LOIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1748; d. Dec. 7, 1834, in Walpole; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1768, Seth Dunbar, of Bridgewater; 2nd, Benjamin Bingham; 3rd, John Foster, of Boston, in 1792.

25. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> son of Jonathan (7) and Rachel (Fisher) Boyden, b. Oct. 13, 1706, in Medfield; d. Oct. 23, 1759; m. (pub.) Nov. 9, 1730, Deborah, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence Leach, of Bridgewater, d. June 2, 1749; residence, Walpole.

Children :

- 59. i. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1732.
- ii. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1733; d. Dec. 16, 1733.
- iii. EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1734; d. Oct. 22, 1756, "in ye King's service at Crown Point."
- iv. ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1737; m. Aug. 8, 1769, Ebenezer Baker.
- v. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 11, 1739; m. Mar. 8, 1759, Timothy Cudworth.
- vi. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1742; d. Mar. 2, 1823; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Adam Morse, of Foxboro; she had four sons.
- 60. vii. JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1744.

26. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> son of Jonathan (7) and Rachel (Fisher) Boyden, b. Aug. 20, 1709, in Medfield; d. Oct. —, 1770, in Barre; m. 1st, June 18, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Noah and Sarah (Gay) Allen, b. 1715, d. Aug. 19, 1742; m. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1743, Sarah (Smith) Chenery, widow of Isaac Chenery, d. Jan. 21, 1748; m. 3rd, May 19, 1748, Mrs. Rachel Bullard, of Wrentham.

Children :

61. i. LEMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1735.
62. ii. ASA,<sup>5</sup> b. May 5, 1737.
- iii. CATHERINE,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1738; m. Sept. —, 1759, Jonathan Adams, of Medway.
- iv. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1740; d. young.
- v. MICAHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1742; d. Oct. 2, 1742.
63. vi. MICAHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1744.
- vii. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. May 11, 1749.
64. viii. ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1751.
- ix. JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> b. June 6, 1754.
- x. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1757.
65. xi. ELISHA,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1761.

Joshua (26), after the death of his father, appears to have taken up his abode with his grandfather, Capt. Jonathan, upon whose death in 1732 he inherited the homestead. It is certain that Joshua was living in Pound street, near South, in 1735. He was a housewright, and had perhaps assisted in building the house. He was Sealer of Weights and Measures in 1742, and Selectman in 1755, 1757 and 1758. In 1762 he deeded the homestead to his son Asa, and removed to "Rutland District," that part known as the town of Barre, Mass., where he was admitted to the church by letter from the Medfield church.

27. SETH,<sup>4</sup> son of Jonathan (7) and Esther (Thurston) Boyden, b. Mar. 19, 1715, in Medfield; d. before Mar. 28, 1777; m. 1st, May 1, 1741, Elizabeth Turner, dau. of Stephen and Judith Turner, b. Nov. 27, 1718, who d. June 3, 1760; m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1761, Mary Patten, of Stoughton.

---

Children, born in Foxborough :

- i. ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1742 ; m. (pub.) Sept. 6, 1764, John Dunbar.
66. ii. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1744.
- iii. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1747.
67. iv. AMOS,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1749.
- v. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1752 ; d. Nov. 2, 1756.
68. vi. ASA,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1762.
69. vii. SETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1764.
- viii. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1767 ; m. Wm. Carpenter.

Seth Boyden (27), the ancestor of the Foxborough Boydens, bought (May 25, 1737) 268 $\frac{3}{4}$  acres of the so-called "Dorchester Lands," being in the "Forty Fifth Lot," held in common, and lying in that part of Stoughton (then in Suffolk County) which was incorporated later, with parts of other towns, into the town of Foxborough, in Norfolk County, paying for the land £470 6s. 3d.

By this and subsequent purchases he acquired a controlling interest in about six hundred acres of land, which was, however, by allowance for "bad land," rated as about 437 acres. He appears to have been the local representative and active spirit of the "Proprietors of the Forty-fifth lot" from 1739 to 1758, and possibly later, in the development of its iron industry.

Hundreds of tons of the ore were dug from these "Lands" and sold by each of the several owners annually, under restrictions imposed and rights granted by the proprietors at their meetings. The records of these meetings are still in existence, and show Seth to have been a man of energy and purpose, careful and methodical in his habits, and possessing the confidence of his fellow proprietors, many of whom lived in Walpole, Medfield, or other adjoining towns.

In 1750 he was collector for the Second Ministerial Precinct of Stoughton, and his accounts and Rate-book covering the service rendered are to-day an evidence of his care in business matters entrusted to him.

His name appears for the first time on the voting list of Stoughton in the year 1742, and it is probable that he removed to Stoughton at about that date, and built the house and cleared the ground to which in 1744 he brought his wife, Elizabeth Turner.

A family tradition says that he first built a small log cabin against the great rock on the old farm, and then planted an orchard and built his house near by, some of the stones of which still remain.

28. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> son of Thomas (10) and Deborah (Wight) Boyden, b. July 2, 1709, in Wrentham; d. Sept. 2, 1779; m. 1st, June 4, 1731, Mary Richardson, of Medway, d. Nov. 20, 1739; m. 2nd, Jan. 19, 1741, Hannah Mills, of Needham; d. Aug. 10, 1785.

Children :

- 70. i. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Ap. 14, 1732.
- 71. ii. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1733.
- iii. AZUBAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1736; m. Mr. Farrington.
- 72. iv. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1737.
- v. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1739; d. Mar. 8, 1740.
- vi. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1741; d. Dec. 30, 1807; m. May 25, 1769, Samuel Baker, of Foxboro; they had one child, *Esther*.<sup>6</sup>
- vii. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 23, 1743; m. Aug. 3, 1765, Daniel Clark, of Walpole.
- viii. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1744; d. Mar. 11, 1757.
- 73. ix. RICHARD,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1746.
- x. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1748.
- xi. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1750; m. Abijah Baker (his 2d wife).
- xii. ABIAL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 4, 1752; d. Nov. 15, 1776.
- xiii. LOIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1754; m. Jan. 23, 1783, Jacob Turner, of Medfield.
- 74. xiv. JAIRUS,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1759.

29. DEBORAH,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Thomas (10) and Deborah (Wight) Boyden, b. June 23, 1711, in Wrentham; d. July 18, 1770, in

Dedham ; m. Feb. 16, 1732, David Fisher, of Walpole, b. June 21, 1705, in Dedham, d. July 30, 1779.

Children (Fisher) :

- i. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1733 ; m. Sept. 21, 1758, Abigail Lewis.
- ii. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1735 ; m. Oct. 12, 1758, Mary Pettee.
- iii. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. June 23, 1737 ; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1757, Eliz. Holmes ;  
2nd, Sarah Hodges ; 3rd, Eliz. Brooks.
- iv. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1739 ; m. Sept. 21, 1758, John Lewis.
- v. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1742 ; m. Sept. 2, 1762, Nathaniel Kingsbury.
- vi. NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1745 ; m. Nov. 22, 1768, Esther French.
- vii. OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> b. May 23, 1747 ; m. Dec. 12, 1769, Sarah Morse.
- viii. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. June 4, 1749 ; m. Dec. 10, 1767, Wm. Starrett.
- ix. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1751 ; d. Jan. 28, 1768.
- x. ABNER,<sup>5</sup> b. June 20, 1755 ; m. Aug. 28, 1781, Sophia Hibbard.

30. ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> son of Joseph (12) and Mary (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Oct. 30, 1717, in Medfield ; d. 1758, in Sheffield ; m. Feb. 7, 1737, Kezia, dau. of Samuel and Silence Smith, b. in 1722, who survived him, and m. 2nd, in 1772, John Cutler, and d. in 1777.

Children :

- i. KEZIA,<sup>5</sup> b. May 19, 1738 ; d. June 10, 1797 ; m. Nov. 4, 1762, Oliver Clark.
75. ii. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 10, 1741.
76. iii. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1743.
- iv. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1745 ; d. 1791 ; m. Dec. 12, 1771, Asa Wight.
- v. JABEZ,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1749 ; d. Sept. 9, 1776, at Ticonderoga, a Revolutionary soldier.
- vi. MERCY,<sup>5</sup> b. June 8, 1750 ; m. Nov. 28, 1793, Joshua Clapp, of Walpole.
- vii. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1756 ; d. 1846 ; m. Mar. 8, 1787, Simeon Chenery, and had three children, *Isaac*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>6</sup> and *Julia*.<sup>6</sup>

## FIFTH GENERATION.

31. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> son of Samuel (13) and Mary (Day) Boyden, b. Oct. 18, 1741, in Walpole; d. before Dec. 6, 1808; m. Feb. 10, 1777, Rachel Fales, d. Apr. 13, 1804. He was a soldier in the Revolution; he lived and died in Walpole.

Children :

77. i. JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 14, 1779.
- ii. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1781; d. Apr. 30, 1824, in Boston; mar. (pub.) Feb. 15, 1807, Lucy Hawes, of Stoughton; she d. Aug. 12, 1855, in Gardner, aged 72 years; they had a son, *Samuel H.*,<sup>7</sup> about whom the only record found is in the Boston Probate Records, Vol. 175, p. 144: "July 30, 1832, Lucy Boyden, Widow, appointed administratrix of estate of her son, Samuel H. Boyden of Boston, Provision dealer."

32. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> son of Samuel (13) and Mary (Day) Boyden, b. Jan. 10, 1755, in Walpole; d. Jan. 27, 1791; m. Apr. 26, 1787, Sarah Gregory, who survived him and d. before Mar. 3, 1801, when John Morse was appointed administrator of the estate of Sarah Boyden, of Walpole, widow, and guardian of her minor children. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children :

- i. HERMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. before Nov. 13, 1822, when his will was filed in Worcester Probate Court as of Hubbards-ton, unm.
- ii. SUSANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1790; d. 1801.

33. EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> son of John (14) and Thankful (Morse) Boyden, b. Nov. 30, 1741, in Walpole; d. before Feb. 2, 1808; m. Nov. 17, 1763, Leah Richardson, of Wrentham. He was a soldier in the Revolution, from Walpole, where he lived and died.

Children :

- i. UNITY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1764; m. June 26, 1783, Matthias Armsby, of Medfield.
- ii. LEAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1766.



- iii. Twin daus. b. Nov. 15, 1767.
  - 78. iv. EZEKIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. —, 1769.
  - 79. v. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1771.
  - vi. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Amos Farrington, of Medway.
  - vii. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1778; m. June 14, 1797, Seneca Barber, of Medway.
34. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> dau. of John (14) and Thankful (Morse) Boyden, b. Apr. 20, 1750; d. —, 1798; m. in Boston, Apr. 25, 1771, James Clapp, b. Jan. 12, 1749.

Children (Clapp) :

- i. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1772.
  - ii. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1775; m. Jan. 10, 1800, Adam Boyden, of Wrentham (157).
  - iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1777; d. young.
  - iv. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1779.
  - v. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1783; d. July 27, 1811.
  - vi. JABEZ,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1784.
35. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> son of John (14) and Thankful (Morse) Boyden, b. Mar. 16, 1752, in Walpole; d. Dec. 2, 1834, in Walpole; m. (pub.) Jan. 1, 1776, Olive, dau. of Joshua and Margaret (Guild) Clapp, of Walpole, b. Feb. 22, 1757. He served in the Revolution from Walpole, where he lived and died.

Children :

- 80. i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1782.
  - ii. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1785; m. Nov. 22, 1804, Oliver Smith.
  - iii. OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1791; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Jedediah P. Leland.
  - iv. THANKFUL,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1797.
36. ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> dau. of John (14) and Thankful (Morse) Boyden, b. Feb. 2, 1754; d. Mar. 10, 1824; m. Apr. 19, 1779, Ezekiel Plimpton, of Medfield, d. Jan. 2, 1817.

Children (Plimpton) :

- i. OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1780; d. —, 1797, at sea.
- ii. CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1781; m. Andrew C. Dorr.

- iii. SYBIL,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1782 ; d. —, 1828 ; m. Zachariah Lovell, of Medway.
- iv. SIMON,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1784 ; m. Polly Dean.
- v. ASAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1786 ; d. —, 1788.
- vi. URSULA,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1787 ; d. —, 1789.
- vii. ALEXANDER,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1790 ; m. Sarah, dau. of Hon. John Davis.
- viii. URSULA,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1794 ; m. James Dupee, of Boston.
- ix. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1796 ; m. John Ellis, of Medfield.

37. EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Josiah (15) and Eunice (Parker) Boyden, b. May 22, 1733 ; m. June 25, 1752, Ebenezer Woods, in Pepperell.

Children (Woods) :

- i. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 23, 1756.
- ii. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1758.
- iii. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1761.
- iv. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1764.
- v. LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1766.

38. JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> son of Josiah (15) and Eunice (Parker) Boyden, b. May 22, 1734, in Groton ; d. Oct. 13, 1822, in Conway ; m. May 10, 1759, Sarah Nutting, in Pepperell, d. Jan. 7, 1823, in Conway, Mass., aged 85 years.

Children :

- 81. i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1760, in Pepperell.
- 82. ii. JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1761, in Pepperell.
- iii. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; d. Apr. 17, 1791, in Couway, aged 27 years, unm.
- iv. NEHEMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; d. Apr. 27, 1791, in Conway, aged 26 years, unm.
- 83. v. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1767, in Conway ; d. Mar. 13, 1869, aged 101 yrs. 7 mos. ; m. Medad Crittenden, b. —, 1764, d. Aug. 13, 1856, aged 92 yrs.

Josiah moved to Deerfield, probably in 1762. Jan. 12, 1767, a petition of the inhabitants of the South-west Division, to be set off into a township, was granted by vote of the

town of Deerfield; among the petitioners the names of Josiah and John Boyden appear. The new town was incorporated June 17, 1767, as Conway, and the first meeting held on Aug. 24, 1767, when the organization was completed and town officers chosen; among them was Josiah Boyden. He was probably the second man who settled there, and his son David was the first child born in the limits of what became Conway. His daughter Mary (who married Medad Crittenden) was born on the day the first town meeting was held, and attended the Centennial Anniversary in 1867. The following is taken from the oration given that day: "The first settlers of Conway were men and women of sound minds, frugal and industrious habits, strict integrity of character, and sterling worth." Several farms belonging to the early Boydens are still cultivated by their descendants, notably that of Josiah (38), where the sixth of that name, Josiah Raymond, son of Josiah Dwight, is now living, 1900, aged six years.

39. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> son of Josiah (15) and Eunice (Parker) Boyden, b. Jan. 12, 1736, in Groton; d. Oct. 10, 1819, in Conway; m. 1st, Sarah Frye, dau. of Col. James Frye, of Andover, d. July 29, 1785, in Conway; m. 2nd, Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth, a widow, d. Aug. 10, 1803, aged 57 years.

Children, all b. in Conway:

84. i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1764.
85. ii. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1766.
86. iii. FREDERICK,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1768.
87. iv. SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> bap. Sept. 9, 1770.
88. v. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Dec. 13, 1772; m. Oct. 25, 1795, Thomas Arms.
- vi. LUCY,<sup>6</sup> bap. Oct. 23, 1774; d. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1801, James Nims.
89. vii. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1776.
- viii. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. —, 1779; d. Sept. 27, 1782.
- ix. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> bap. Oct. 6, 1782; m. Mr. Nims.
90. x. AMBROSE,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1789. (1786?)

91. xi. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1791.  
 92. xii. ISRAEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 15, 1793.  
 93. xiii. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. June —, 1798.

John (39) went from Andover to Deerfield in May, 1763, and settled in the part which was afterward set off as Conway. Col. Frye bought a farm there and gave it to his daughter Sarah. At her decease it went to her two eldest sons, John, Jr., and James, by deed which is in the possession of her great-grandson, James Dwight Boyden, of Conway (1898). John and Sarah, his wife, were admitted to the church in Conway, June 22, 1770, and their sons John, James, and Frederick were then baptized by Rev. John Emerson; he was the first minister in Conway, having been settled there in 1769. Referring to its rough condition at that time, he said he was literally "John preaching in the wilderness."

40. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> son of Josiah (15) and Eunice (Parker) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1741, in Groton; d. about 1833, in Brown Township, Washington County, Ind., in Campbellsburg village; m. Nov. 15, 1769, Elizabeth Sawtelle, of Groton; he m. 2nd, Rebecca —, and their children, Eunice, Samuel, and Rebecca, mentioned below, are recorded in the Groton church records of baptisms as the children of Jonathan and Rebecca Boyden, but no record of this marriage, nor of the death of either wife, has been found. The first four children given below were by his first, the others by the second wife.

Children, all born in Groton, except the last three in Chester, Vt. :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1770.  
 ii. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1772; m. Mr. Ridgley in Vermont; went to Michigan 1833.  
 iii. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1774.  
 94. iv. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 21, 1776.  
 v. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1780; m. Aug. 11, 1799, David Sawtelle, both of Chester, Vt.

- 
- vi. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1782.
  - vii. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> bap. Oct. 10, 1784; m. Feb. 9, 1806, in Chester, Vt., Nathaniel Jinkins, of Springfield, Vt.
  - viii. PRESCOTT,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
  - ix. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Mr. Perry, who was killed in the War of 1812, and she d. soon after.
  - 95. x. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. May 7, 1791.

Jonathan (40) lived in Groton from his birth until after 1784, when he removed to Chester, Vt., where his three youngest children were born. His daughters, Eunice and Rebecca, were married in Chester. In January, 1793, he was dismissed by the Groton church, and recommended to a church in Cavendish, Vt., a town adjoining Chester. No evidence has appeared that he owned any home in Chester, nor any town record of the birth of his children. He removed to Shoreham, Vt., with his family (date not known). In 1807 Jonathan and Rebekah Boyden, of Shoreham, gave a mortgage, which was paid and discharged Jan. 17, 1811. This mortgage was witnessed by Jonathan Boyden, Jr. His sons, Jonathan and David, married girls born in Shoreham;—the latter married Amy Waite about 1811, when he went to New York State, and his father with him, probably; finally, about 1820, they located in Washington County, Ind., in a village now called Campbellsburg, and remained there till after the father's death, about 1833.

41. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> son of Josiah (15) and Jane (Read) Boyden, b. May 25, 1751, in Groton; d. Nov. 23, 1780, in Groton; m. Jan. 26, 1775, Molly Sawtelle, who survived him. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children :

- i. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1775; m. Jan. 2, 1794, Timothy Lawrence, of Littleton.
- ii. LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1777.
- iii. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1779.

42. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> son of Joseph (20) and Judith (Adams) Boyden; no record of birth; d. about 1799, in Corinth, Vt.;

m. Dec. 6, 1764, Esther Rhodes, of Worcester, d. about 1815, in Corinth. He removed from Worcester and located in Dummerston, Vt., where some of his children were born, and thence removed to Corinth, taking his father and mother with his family. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution from the town of Sutton.

Children :

- 96. i. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1765.
- 97. ii. EDMUND,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1767.
- 98. iii. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
- 99. iv. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
  - v. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. and went away ; no record known.
  - vi. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. 1st, Mr. Jennison, who was killed by Indians while in the Army at the West ; 2nd, Mr. Johnson. She d. 1855.
- 100. vii. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. —.

43. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> son of Joseph (20) and Judith (Adams) Boyden, b. Jan. 1, 1750 ; d. June 9, 1813, in Dummerston, Vt. ; m. Jan. 19, 1781, Elizabeth Laughton, b. Mar. 25, 1750 ; d. Feb. 8, 1834, in Dummerston, Vt.

Children, b. in Dummerston :

- 101. i. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1783.
- 102. ii. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. July 13, 1785.

Isaac (43) moved to Dummerston with his father, and settled there permanently at his marriage, buying the homestead of Sylvanus Ballard, his brother-in-law, who moved to Chesterfield, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Fulham, the ancient name of the township of Dummerston.

44. HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> son of Daniel (21) and Mehitabel (Man) Boyden, b. Nov. 28, 1739, in Worcester ; d. Feb. 9, 1800 ; m. Sept. 13, 1764, Elizabeth Green, of Worcester, b. Feb. 27, 1746, d. Feb. 11, 1841, at Willett, N. Y.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1765 ; d. Feb. 15, 1846 ; m. John Griffith, of Livermore, Me., d. Feb. 18, 1843 ; both in that town.

- ii. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1766.  
 103. iii. HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1768.  
 iv. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1770.  
 v. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1773.  
 vi. SABRA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1776; d. Aug. 27, 1777.  
 104. vii. MEHITABEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1778.  
 viii. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1782; m. May 12, 1805, Apollos  
 Smith, of Guilford, Vt., b. July 18, 1781.  
 ix. LUCRETIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1784.  
 105. x. JOHN GREEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1787.  
 xi. DARIUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1790; d. Apr. 12, 1795.  
 xii. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 19, 1792; d. Dec. 10, 1792.

Hezekiah (44) resided in Worcester, where his first four children were born; he then removed to Newfane, Vt. He bought and sold real estate in Newfane in 1773, and transacted business in town for several years. He was town clerk for two years. A record of all his children, made in one entry, has been found in the town book, but without mention of the place of birth of either.

45. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> son of Daniel (21) and Mehitabel (Man) Boyden, b. Oct. 20, 1741, in Worcester; d. Aug. 29, 1813, in Guilford, Vt.; m. June 7, 1764, Rebecca Barber, of Worcester.

Children :

106. i. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1765, in Worcester.  
 107. ii. LEVI,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1766, in Worcester.  
 iii. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1768.  
 107½. iv. EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1770.  
 v. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 27, —.  
 vi. TRYPHENA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 22, —; m. Uriah Rogers.  
 vii. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 1, —.  
 viii. MEHITABEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1780; m. Mar. 25, 1798, Asa  
 Bowen, in Guilford, Vt.  
 ix. AZUBA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1782; m. Nov. 8, 1810, David Rice.

The list of births above is copied *verbatim*, from the first book of Guilford town records, beginning with Rebecca, as children of Daniel and Rebecca Boyden.

Daniel (45) removed from Worcester to Guilford, Vt., probably between 1766 and 1768, and he and his brother James were among the early pioneer settlers of that town. He was a farmer, and an active citizen in the town till his death. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

46. DARIUS,<sup>5</sup> son of Daniel (21) and Mehitabel (Man) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1743, in Worcester; d. Mar. 16, 1783; m. Dec. 16, 1773, Lavina Brown, of Worcester, b. June 29, 1750, who survived him, and m. Phineas Town, by whom she had *Hannah*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1786; *Azubah*,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1788, and *Sally*,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1789. Darius was a Revolutionary soldier. He resided in Auburn, formerly Ward, Mass.

Children :

- i. PRISCILLA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1774; m. Amasa Bartlett of Holden; they had five children, she d. 1832.
108. ii. ALVAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1775.
109. iii. ASA,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1777.
110. iv. MARY<sup>6</sup> (Polly), b. Nov. 24, 1779.
111. v. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1781.
- vi. LAVINA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1783; m. Mr. Chase of Millbury; they had five sons.

47. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> son of Daniel (21) and Mehitabel (Man) Boyden, b. Nov. 20, 1758, in Worcester; d. Nov. 20, 1816, in Guilford, Vt., by suicide; m. Feb. 26, 1789, Susanna Norton, b. Dec. 13, 1761, dau. of Alex. Norton of Northfield, d. Mar. 8, 1844, in Guilford, Vt.

Children, all born in Guilford :

112. i. CHESTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1790.
113. ii. ALEXANDER NORTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1792.
- iii. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 1, 1794; d. June 11, 1842, unm.
- iv. HORACE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1852, in Brattleboro, Vt., unm.
114. v. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. May 31, 1798.
115. vi. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1800.
116. vii. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 30, 1802.
117. viii. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1805.



James (47) learned the trade of cloth dresser in the Northfield fulling mills, which he followed till his marriage; he then removed to Guilford, Vt., and began the same business on his own account in a mill located on Broad Brook, which he continued to operate till his death, in connection with a saw mill which he had built. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

48. PETER,<sup>5</sup> son of Lieut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, b. July 28, 1745, in Auburn; d. July 28, 1777, in Auburn; m. Aug. 31, 1769, Hannah Nichols, who survived him. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Child :

i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1771.

49. Capt. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> son of Lieut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1748, in Auburn; d. Feb. 22, 1795, in Sturbridge; m. Feb. 26, 1776, Abigail (Hobbs) Brown, widow of Elias Brown of Lincoln. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, born in Sturbridge :

118. i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1777.

119. ii. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 16, 1783.

120. iii. PETER,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1784.

iv. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 31, 1786; m. Oct. 13, 1803, Wm. Guilford of Brookfield.

A person who knew Capt. John (49) intimately gives this information : "When he married the Widow Brown, she had two sons, Josiah and Abijah, who received the same fatherly care he gave to his four children during his life; he was ever ready to extend a helping hand to a neighbor; and under whatever afflictive circumstances people were suffering, he was first at the door to offer relief. He was a faithful friend, a Christian, and patriot. His step-son, Abijah Brown, erected a very large headstone to his memory."

50. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> son of Licut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, b. Nov. 23, 1757, in Auburn; d. May 27, 1840, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Molly Knowlton, dau. of Joseph Knowlton, of Shrewsbury, b. Aug. 3, 1763; d. Feb. 27, 1843, in Lorraine.

Children, all except Samuel, born in Guilford, Vt. :

121. i. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1786, in Shrewsbury.
- ii. POLLY KNOWLTON,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1790; m. Feb. 6, 1812, Alvah Grow, in Guilford, Vt., and settled in Henderson, N. Y.
- iii. LUCINDA,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1792; m. Sept. 26, 1811, John Barstow, of Leyden, Mass.
122. iv. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1794.
- v. RECTINA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1796; m. Mar. 7, 1816, Samuel Thorn; went to Lorraine, afterward to Ohio.
- vi. HENRIETTA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17, 1798; m. Robert Muzzey, of Maine, and settled in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

In the spring of 1788 Joseph (50) removed from Shrewsbury to Guilford, Vt., and settled on a farm deeded to him by his mother; on Sept. 7, 1790, he took the freeman's oath. He was chosen a constable or deputy sheriff many years consecutively; in 1820 and 1824 he was a Representative in the General Court. About 1832 he sold his farm, and removed to Lorraine and lived with his son John till his death.

51. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> son of Lieut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, bap. Mar. 20, 1763; d. Sept. 18, 1847, in Auburn; m. Dec. 1, 1791, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Curtis, senior, d. Nov. 28, 1845, aged 80 years. He was a farmer and passed his life in Auburn.

Children, all born in Auburn :

123. i. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 24, 1793.
124. ii. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1796.
125. iii. JUBAL,<sup>6</sup> b. June 20, 1797.
126. iv. PETER,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1799.
- v. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1882, in Worcester, unm.

127. vi. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1804.  
 vii. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. May 16, 1881, unm.  
 viii. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. May 20, 1889, unm.

Joseph, the fifth child, engaged in the business of dealing in watches, silver ware and jewelry, in Worcester, which he conducted successfully. He was afflicted with blindness, which finally became total, and caused his retirement, after which he lived for ten or more years, providing for his two maiden sisters, the youngest surviving him seven years.

52. DARIUS,<sup>5</sup> son of Lieut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, bap. Sept. 1, 1765; d. —, 1850, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. May 22, 1788, Elizabeth Stone, of Auburn. He lived in Montpelier, Vt., after about 1792.

Children :

- i. SUBMIT,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1789, in Auburn.
- ii. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Ona Kelton.
- iii. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Isaac Vincent.
- iv. RELIEF,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
- v. CLARISSA,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1803; m. 1823, Dr. Charles Clark.
- vi. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
- vii. CAROLINE,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
- viii. LUCINDA,<sup>6</sup> b. —.

53. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> son of Jonathan (23) and Mehitabel (Lovell) Boyden, b. Dec. 4, 1729, in Walpole; d. May 31, 1795, in Walpole; m. 1st, July 8, 1756, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Mary Carroll, d. Sept. 28, 1775, aged 39 years; he m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1777, Mrs. Hannah Allen, d. May 2, 1778, aged 37 years; m. 3d, Apr. 12, 1780, Phebe Robbins, who m. as her 2d husband, Abijah Baker, of Franklin, Apr. 7, 1796. Jonathan was a cooper, and lived in Walpole; he was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1758; m. July 1, 1784, Samuel Cudworth, of Peterboro, N. H.
- ii. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1759.

*x dau of Robert & Ruth (Foster) of Walpole  
 born Jan 4 - 1761.*

128. iii. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. June 5, 1761.  
 iv. JESSE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1763; d. Dec. 6, 1778.  
 v. KATE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1767; m. Feb. 3, 1794, Moses Ellis.  
 vi. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1774; m. Oct. 2, 1779, Abigail Gilmore, of Wrentham.  
 vii. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1778; d. May 28, 1778.

54. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> son of Jonathan (23) and Mehitabel (Lovell) Boyden, b. Nov. 6, 1733, in Walpole; d. Feb. 5, 1806; m. 1st, May 12, 1757, Huldah, dau. of Joshua and Esther (Cheney) Armsby, of Medfield, and grand-dau. of Joshua and Mehitabel (Boyden) Armsby (3, iv), d. Feb. 4, 1784, aged 49 years; m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1785, Mrs. Hannah Maxfield, of Walpole. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, all by first wife :

- i. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1758; d. July 8, 1777.  
 129. ii. PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1760.  
 iii. MERIB,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1763; m. Jan. 26, 1786, John Smith.  
 iv. ANNE,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1765; m. Nov. 22, 1787, Samuel Smith.  
 v. CYNTHIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1769; d. Aug. 19, 1778.  
 130. vi. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1771.  
 131. vii. JASON,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1775.  
 viii. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1778; d. Oct. 3, 1858; m. May 31, 1797, Oliver Page, of Walpole, b. Oct. 28, 1774, d. Feb. 13, 1858.

55. ELHANAN,<sup>5</sup> son of John (24) and Prudence (Leach) Boyden, b. Sept. 30, 1730, in Walpole; d. 1807, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1762, Mary Stearns, b. in 1745, d. Oct. 12, 1826. He and his family were residents of Pomfret when he died. He was called Lieut. Elhanan in the town records, and probably was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children :

132. i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1767.  
 ii. CALVIN,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1770.  
 iii. MARSYLVIA,<sup>6</sup> b. 1771; m. Prosper Leffingwell, and had children, *Calvin*<sup>7</sup> and *Sylvia*.<sup>7</sup>  
 iv. NELL,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1773.

- v. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1776; m. Mr. Withee, and had children, *Erastus*,<sup>7</sup> *Henry*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary*<sup>7</sup> and *Maria*.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. GODFREY,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1779.
- vii. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1783.

56. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> son of John (24) and Prudence (Leach) Boyden, b. Oct. 4, 1734, in Walpole; d. Apr. 25, 1813; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1757, Hannah Hartshorn, d. May 22, 1759; m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1761, Sarah Foster, d. Apr. 9, 1802, aged 62 years.

Children :

- i. ZILPHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1758; m. Jan. 24, 1793, Royal Smith.
- ii. JOB,<sup>6</sup> b. May 21, 1759; d. May 21, 1759.
- iii. PHILAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1762; m. Jan. 1, 1783, Joseph Ellis, of Sharon.
- 133. iv. ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1763.
- v. LAVINA,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1766.
- vi. OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1768.
- vii. LUCINDA,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1770; d. July 15, 1833, unm.; "a woman of wonderful memory."
- viii. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1771; d. Jan. 3, 1819; m. Dec. 13, 1798, as his 2d wife, Benjamin Pettee, of Foxboro, d. Jan. 15, 1812.
- 134. ix. SPENCER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1774.
- 135. x. FOSTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1776.
- xi. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1779; m. Nov. 3, 1800, Timothy Smith.
- xii. LABAN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1781; d. Sept. 25, 1810.

57. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> son of John (24) and Prudence (Leach) Boyden, b. Feb. 24, 1737, in Walpole; no record found of his death; m. July 9, 1757, Freelove (4, i.), dau. of James and Hannah (Boyden) Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1741. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- i. ZERVIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1759; m. in Medfield, Feb. 3, 1779, Fisher Hartshorn, both of Walpole.

- ii. ELLEN, or NELLE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1762; m. Sept. 12, 1782, in Dedham, Eliphaz Clapp, b. Sept. 3, 1760.
  - iii. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1764; m. Jan. 16, 1783, Phineas<sup>6</sup> Boyden (129).
  - iv. FREELOVE,<sup>6</sup> b. May —, 1766; m. Aug. 11, 1783, in Dedham, John Scott, Jr., of Richmond.
  - v. COMFORT,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. —, 1770; m. (pub.) Oct. 6, 1793, Asa Harding, of Franklin.
136. vi. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1772.

58. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> son of John (24) and Prudence (Leach) Boyden, b. May 29, 1746, in Walpole; d. Nov. 23, 1800, in Holden; m. Oct. 27, 1768, Margery Foster, d. Jan. 7, 1804, in Holden. Children :

- i. CHLOE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1769; m. Asa Broad, of Holden.
  - ii. DESIRE,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1771; m. Samuel Denny, of Leicester.
  - iii. HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 26, 1773; d. before 1783.
137. iv. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1777.
138. v. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1779.
- vi. PRUDENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Mr. Drake, of Maine.
  - vii. PATIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1783, in Holden; d. Apr. 13, 1857, unm.
139. viii. AMASA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 23, 1784.
- ix. HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 13, 1786; m. John Hubbard, of Holden.
  - x. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1789.
140. xi. COMFORT,<sup>6</sup> b. July 20, 1793.

Daniel (58) was a Revolutionary soldier, living in Upton as enlistments show. He removed from Upton to Holden in April, 1783, followed by his wife and his father and mother in May. His last five children were b. in Holden.

59. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> son of David (25) and Deborah (Leach) Boyden, b. Feb. 9, 1732, in Walpole; no record found of his death; m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1750, Margery Foster, in Boston; m.

2d, Jan. 30, 1755, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin C. and Margaret Carrel, b. June 20, 1731, no death record found. He and his son David rendered service in the Revolution as soldiers.

Children :

- i. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1755.
- ii. EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1758; d. Dec. 9, 1775.
- iii. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1760; m. (pub.) Apr. 9, 1780, Elijah Bardens.
- iv. JOEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1764; m. Jan. 1, 1788, Alice Brand, who d. Dec. 26, 1807, a widow, leaving all her property to her son *William Curry*.<sup>7</sup>
141. v. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. May 31, 1766.
- vi. MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1771; m. Apr. 15, 1793, Justin Bragg.

60. JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> son of David (25) and Deborah (Leach) Boyden, b. Nov. 4, 1744, in Walpole; d. May 8, 1821; m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1774, Mary Bradshaw, of Sharon, d. May 31, 1777, aged 28 years; m. 2d, Mar. 11, 1779, Zilpha Man, of Wrentham. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children :

- i. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1777; d. July 2, 1777.
142. ii. JESSE,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1780.
- iii. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1783; d. July 17, 1802.
- iv. ZILPHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1789; d. Oct. 6, 1790.

61. LEMUEL,<sup>5</sup> son of Joshua (26) and Sarah (Allen) Boyden, b. Aug. 18, 1735, in Medfield; m. 1st, in 1757, Mary Seaver, d. June 4, 1763; m. 2d, Anna (—), d. May 23, 1773.

Children :

- i. OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> b. June 25, 1758; d. Jan. 30, 1759.
- ii. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1761.
- iii. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1769.

62. ASA,<sup>5</sup> son of Joshua (26) and Sarah (Allen) Boyden, b. May 5, 1737, in Medfield; d. Dec. 15, 1803; m. Dec. 15, 1763,

Priscilla Cutler, dau. of John and Hannah (Plympton) Cutler, b. 1740, d. Oct. 9, 1827, in Medfield.

Children :

143. i. SILAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1765.
144. ii. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1766.
- iii. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1768 ; m. Oct. 31, 1799, Amos Cheever, Jr., of Wrentham.
- iv. PRISCILLA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1773 ; m. Feb. 18, 1802, Squire Morse, of Shrewsbury, Vt.
- v. ASA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1775 ; d. Aug. 24, 1776.
- vi. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1777 ; d. 1848 ; m. Apr. 23, 1807, Elisha Clark ; she inherited her father's place.

Asa (62) succeeded to the possession of the ancestral homestead in Medfield, where he spent his life. In the Medfield town records he is named as one who served in the French and Indian War. He was also a Revolutionary soldier. He was one of the Selectmen of the town in 1786 and 1788.

63. MICAH,<sup>5</sup> son of Joshua (26) and Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Chenery Boyden, b. Sept. 17, 1744, in Medfield ; d. 1770, in Barre ; m. Nov. 1, 1764, Phebe Sears, in Barre, to which he moved with his father about 1762 : she survived him, and m. Oct. 7, 1773, John Partridge, of Barre.

Children :

- i. KATHERINE,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. Mar. 8, 1787, Jonas Underwood, of Barre.
145. ii. ELI,<sup>6</sup> bap. Sept. 4, 1768.
- iii. MARY,<sup>6</sup> bap. Sept. 23, 1770 ; m. Jan. 28, 1796, Cyrus Varney, of Barre, and d. there Oct. 14, 1841.

64. ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> son of Joshua (26) and Mrs. Rachel Bullard Boyden, b. Oct. 12, 1751, in Medfield ; d. 1834, in Buckland ; m. Ruth Grout, b. 1752, d. 1831, in Buckland. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

146. i. JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17, 1775.



- 
- ii. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1783; d. Nov. 14, 1831.
  - iii. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1784; d. Sept. 10, 1831.

65. ELISHA,<sup>5</sup> son of Joshua (26) and Mrs. Rachel Bullard Boyden, b. July 31, 1761, in Medfield; d. —; m. Dorcas (—). He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Child:

147. i. JOSEPH BULLARD,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1808.

66. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> son of Seth (27) and Elizabeth (Turner) Boyden, b. Mar. 26, 1744, in Stoughton (probably in that part afterward set off as Foxboro); d. Mar. 10, 1818, in Robbinston, Me.; m. (pub.) Mar. 2, 1765, Sarah Patten, of Stoughton, d. a little later than her husband; no record has been found of her death, nor were gravestones erected to either. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution.

Children:

148. i. ZIEA,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
149. ii. DOLPHE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1771, in Stoughton.
- iii. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1779; d. 1863, in Robbinston, Me., aged 84 years, unm.

Jacob (66) removed with his family to Eastern Maine, where he was the pioneer settler of what is now the town of Robbinston. He began clearing the dense forest bordering a lake called by Indians "Nasaic" (meaning roily water) ever since known as Boyden Lake. Possessed of great physical strength and mechanical faculty, he and his sons felled the big trees for lumber, cleared the land for farming, and built a saw mill and blacksmith shop. Jacob hammered out on his anvil a gang-saw, which was successfully used for sawing logs. In the course of time he had a fine farm and a comfortable home. He was known as Deacon Boyden, and was ever active in good works, and highly esteemed by all that knew him. His sons cleared adjoining lands, and were lumberers and farmers; some of their descendants are still living on the ancestral acres.

67. AMOS,<sup>5</sup> son of Seth (27) and Elizabeth (Turner) Boyden, b. Dec. 21, 1749, in that part of Stoughton afterward set off as Foxboro; d. Feb. 3, 1823; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1777, Mary Paine, of Stoughton, d. July 6, 1781; m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1783, Ama Morse, d. Nov. 23, 1822. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1781; d. Feb. 4, 1799; m. Roger Sumner, and had *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> m. John Davenport.
- ii. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1784; d. Jan. 2, 1786.
150. iii. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1785.
- iv. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1789; d. Mar. 27, 1789.
- v. JASON,<sup>6</sup> b. July 20, 1793; d. Sept. 27, 1806.
- vi. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1799; m. (pub.) Mar. 12, 1820, Willard Comey.

68. ASA,<sup>5</sup> son of Seth (27) and Mary (Patten) Boyden, b. Apr. 2, 1762, in Foxboro; d. Dec. 18, 1813, in Wrentham; m. Mary Macomber, of Taunton, d. Dec. 23, 1830.

Children :

- i. ASA,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1789.
- ii. ZENAS,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1791; lost at sea.
- iii. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1815.
- iv. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1795; d. July 15, 1814.
- v. LAURA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 23, 1797; d. Dec. 4, 1826.
- vi. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 14, 1799; d. May 30, 1884, unm.
- vii. ELLIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1801.
- viii. PRESTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1804; d. May —, 1822.

69. SETH,<sup>5</sup> son of Seth (27) and Mary (Patten) Boyden, b. Apr. 22, 1764, in Foxboro; d. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Feb. 13, 1788, Susanna Atherton, of Mansfield, dau. of Uriah and Mary Atherton, b. Jan. 21, 1768, d. Aug. 25, 1863. On pages 13 and 22 above, *March* 19, 1715 (taken from the Medfield Record), is given as the date of birth of Seth<sup>4</sup> (27); by the family records it was *April* 19; and the latter authority gives the date of birth of Seth<sup>5</sup> as April 2, instead of 22, as above.

## Children, born in Foxboro :

151. i. SETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1788.  
152. ii. ALEXANDER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1791.  
    iii. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1793; d. Oct. 17, 1867, unm.  
    iv. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 18, 1795; d. Apr. 9, 1834, unm.  
153. v. OTIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1797.  
    vi. SABRA,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1800; m. Mar. 20, 1842, Capt. Silas  
        Smith, of Walpole.  
    vii. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 18, 1802; d. Mar. 29, 1803.  
    viii. URIAH ATHERTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1804; d. Oct. 17, 1879,  
        in Boston, unm.  
154. ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1807.  
155. x. WILLIAM PITT,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1809.

After the death of his father, Seth came into possession of the homestead and a large portion of the farm; his ten children were born there. His sons assisted him in the farm work during their minority. He was very ingenious, was his own blacksmith, and did the necessary iron work upon farming implements, beside much that was experimental in machinery. He invented a machine for splitting leather, constructed it in his blacksmith shop, and operated it successfully. In 1815 his sons Seth and Alexander bought of him an exclusive right to control the business in the State of New York. He was prominently active in the town business, and was chosen many times as Selectman, and Representative to the General Court. He held a commission as a Justice of the Peace.

The closing year of the Revolution found him, though but a youth, cruising in a privateer, captured by a British fleet, and thrown into a prison ship at New York, whence he with three companions from Foxboro were released at the close of the war.

Uriah A. Boyden was educated in the schools of Foxboro, and assisted his father in the work of the farm until his majority. He then joined his eldest brother Seth at Newark, N. J., and remained with him until about 1828, when he re-

turned to Massachusetts and engaged under James Hayward on the first surveys for the Boston & Providence Railroad ; he was afterward employed, under Loammi Baldwin, in the construction of the stone dry dock in Charlestown Navy Yard, of several mills at Lowell, and of the Boston & Lowell Railroad. In 1836-8 the Nashua & Lowell Railroad was built by him as engineer. In 1837 he opened an office in Joy's Building, on Washington Street, Boston, as a civil engineer, and at the date of his death he occupied nine rooms for business purposes ; his bachelor home was in Young's Hotel, across the court.

He invented and patented improvements on the turbine water-wheel, and in philosophical and electrical apparatus, which gave him a large income, and enabled him to devote much time to scientific pursuits for some years previous to his death.

He attained distinction as a mathematician, and was honored and esteemed by his professional brethren. Harvard College conferred upon him the honorary degree of A. M. in 1853.

His garments were always of Quaker color and style ; he was a vegetarian in diet, never drank tea, coffee, wine or spirits, was an early riser, and daily took a long walk at a rapid gait, before breakfast, rain or shine. He bequeathed nearly his entire estate in trust for "scientific investigation of the properties of caloric and phenomena relating thereto." This has been invested as The Boyden Fund, which now amounts to \$240,000, — Harvard University being the trustee, — and the income is used, in accordance with the provisions of the will, largely in connection with Harvard's astronomical station in Peru.

70. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> son of James (28) and Mary (Richardson) Boyden, b. Apr. 14, 1732, in Wrentham ; d. Sept. 3, 1806, in Wrentham ; m. Dec. 3, 1755, Thankful Harding, of Medway ; he settled there and was a cordwainer (shoemaker). He was a Revolutionary soldier.

## Children :

- i. CALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1757; d. Apr. 1, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1778, Dr. Geo. Fairbanks, Jr., b. July 12, 1751, in Medway, d. Oct. 23, 1829, in Wrentham; he responded to the Lexington alarm in 1775, and was Surgeon's Mate in the Revolutionary service. Children (Fairbanks):  
 1. *Cally*,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1779; 2. *Sucky*,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1786, d. Aug. 8, 1808, in Wrentham; 3. *Olive*,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1793.
- ii. THANKFUL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. in Medfield, Oct. 6, 1792, Josiah Farrington, both of Wrentham.
- iii. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1765.
156. iv. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1768.  
 v. ADAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1770; m. May 12, 1796, Ebenezer Day, of Walpole.
157. vi. ADAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1774.

71. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> son of James (28) and Mary (Richardson) Boyden, b. Nov. 7, 1733, in Wrentham; d. in the army near Canada, being a hospital nurse at the time; m. Oct. 14, 1762, Hepsibah Fisher, of Wrentham. He removed to Sturbridge before 1770. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, b. in Wrentham, except Abigail :

158. i. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1763.
159. ii. JUSTUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1765.
- iii. MELATIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1767; d. —, in Medway; m. Mr. White, of Medway.
- iv. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 17, 1770, in Sturbridge.

72. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> son of James (28) and Mary (Richardson) Boyden, b. Dec. 23, 1737, in Wrentham; d. Jan., 1818, in Barre; m. —, Jennie (—). He and his wife were admitted to the First Church of Barre, July 8, 1770, having permanently located there.

Children :

- i. CATHERINE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Feb. 10, 1785, William Black.
160. ii. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. July 28, 1793, John Pratt.

- iii. LUCY,<sup>6</sup> bap. July 8, 1770, in First Church of Barre; m. Jan. 21, 1796, James Hamilton, Jr.
- iv. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Oct. 25, 1772; m. Dec. 4, 1794, Larkin Smith, of Barre.
- v. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> bap. Apr. 23, 1780.
- 161. vi. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. May 27, 1784.

73. RICHARD,<sup>5</sup> son of James (28) and Hannah (Mills) Boyden, b. Dec. 10, 1746, in Wrentham; d. Feb. 25, 1821, in Wrentham; m. —, Sarah (—), d. Nov. 19, 1815, aged 73 years. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1771; m. May 15, 1800, Hezekiah Ware.
- 162. ii. AMBROSE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1773.
- 163. iii. BARNARD,<sup>6</sup> b. May 21, 1775.
- iv. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1788; d. Feb. 8, 1808.

74. JAIRUS,<sup>5</sup> son of James (28) and Hannah (Mills) Boyden, b. Aug. 2, 1759, in Wrentham; no record of his death; m. Mar. 1, 1781, Caroline Lawrence. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children :

- i. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1782; m. Aug. 31, 1808, Joseph Wilson, of Boston.
- 164. ii. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1783, in Medway.
- iii. CAROLINE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1791, in Medway.
- iv. OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1798; m. Mr. Fisher.

75. Licut. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> son of Isaac (30) and Kezia (Smith) Boyden, b. June 10, 1741, in Medfield; d. Mar. 19, 1812; m. Dec. 24, 1763, Miriam, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Clark, b. 1741, d. Mar. 29, 1813, aged 71 years.

Children :

- 165. i. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1764.
- ii. WYATT,<sup>6</sup> b. July, 1766; d. Apr. 16, 1783, in Sturbridge; named for his mother's elder brother, who was killed in the French and Indian war of 1760.

166. iii. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1769.
167. { iv. PAUL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 19, 1771.  
 v. SILAS,<sup>6</sup> b. May 19, 1771; d. Sept. 10, 1803, in Sturbridge.  
 vi. EXPERIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1775; m. Sept. 28, 1796, David P. Lancaster, of Sturbridge.

Joseph (75) enlisted in the French War, in 1759. He was also in service in the War of the Revolution, under various enlistments, beginning with the Alarm of April 19, 1775, for which he is credited as of Medfield. He lived for several years after marriage in the house where he was born. In 1781 he sold his property in Medfield, and removed to Sturbridge.

76. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> son of Isaac (30) and Kezia (Smith) Boyden, b. Feb. 2, 1743, in Medfield; d. before June 5, 1804; m. Unity, dau. of John and Abigail (Fisher) Plimpton, b. Jan. 6, 1747, d. 1828.

Children :

- i. CATHERINE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 29, 1767; m. Mar. 26, 1802, Henry Plimpton, of Medfield; she was then living in Dedham.
  - ii. CONSIDER,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1769; d. July 7, 1769.
  - iii. OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1771; m. Apr. 17, 1794, Joseph Guild, of Walpole.
  - iv. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 29, 1773; m. Apr. 17, 1794, Thomas Clapp, of Walpole.
168. v. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1775.
169. vi. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1777.
- vii. JABEZ,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1779; d. young.
  - viii. UNITY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1783.
170. ix. JABEZ,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1787.
- x. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1789.

Benjamin (76) was a Revolutionary soldier. He lived in Medfield with his brother Joseph until the place was sold in 1781, when he removed to Walpole, and afterward to Dedham. He was a cabinet maker.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

77. JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel (31) and Rachel (Fales) Boyden, b. June 14, 1779, in Walpole; d. before June 7, 1808, in Walpole; m. Apr. 14, 1805, Katy Plimpton, in Medfield, dau. of Lieut. Silas Plimpton, b. 1777, d. Nov. 14, 1852, in Walpole.

Children, b. in Walpole :

171. i. LUMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1805.

172. ii. JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1807.

78. EZEKIEL,<sup>6</sup> son of Ezekiel (33) and Leah (Richardson) Boyden, b. Aug. —, 1769, in Walpole; d. in Palmer, Nov. 29, 1820; m. Aug. 27, 1794, Hannah Cook, of Foxboro. He resided in Palmer, from 1795.

Children :

i. EZEKIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1794.

173. ii. AZEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1796.

iii. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1802; m. Mar. 28, 1820, Alvin Bumstead.

iv. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Nov. 25, 1838, Elijah Thompson.

79. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> son of Ezekiel (33) and Leah (Richardson) Boyden, b. Sept. 13, 1771, in Walpole; d. June 17, 1863, in Boston; m. Nov. 30, 1797, Susan Cleveland, of Medfield, b. Dec. 12, 1776, d. Oct. 10, 1844, in Worcester Lunatic Hospital. He was a millwright, and placed many of the turbine water wheels which Uriah A. Boyden had patented, and also built some of the chocolate mills for Walter Baker & Co., of Milton.

Children :

174. i. HORATIO,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1798.

ii. ALMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. Jan. 14, 1892; m. Jan. 22, 1821, John Bartlett.

iii. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. —, 1801; d. May 17, 1872; m. Henry W. Mellish.



175. iv. ARNOLD,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1802.  
 v. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. —, 1806; d. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Aug. 9, 1826, Elisha Adams.
176. vi. ASHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1810.  
 vii. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. —, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1886; m. July 8, 1838, Chas. Fessenden, of Charlestown.  
 viii. CLARISSA BUSSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1818, in Dorchester; m. Mar. 31, 1843, Geo. Capen, of Canton, Mass.

80. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> son of John (35) and Olive (Clapp) Boyden, b. Feb. 18, 1782, in Walpole; d. before Jan. 15, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Lucy Smith, who survived him, and was appointed administratrix of his estate Jan. 15, 1808; widow Lucy m. 2d (pub.), Apr. 5, 1812, William Bacon.

Children :

- i. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1806; m. July 4, 1825, Lewis Sturtevant, of Hanson.  
 ii. JOHNASE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1807.

81. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah (38) and Sarah (Nutting) Boyden, b. Feb. 14, 1760, in Pepperell; d. Mar. 20, 1848, in Conway, Mass., where he had lived over sixty years; m. —, Priscilla Luce.

Children, all born in Conway :

- i. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1787; d. Mar. 28, 1863, in Phelps, N. Y.  
 ii. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1789; m. Jan. 18, 1812, William Starr, who located in Sullivan, N. Y.
177. iii. MAYHEW LUCE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1793.  
 iv. HEROD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1794.  
 v. POMEROY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1797; d. Dec. 9, 1846.  
 vi. LYMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 12, 1803.  
 vii. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1803; d. June 26, 1840.  
 viii. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1804; d. May 30, 1835.
178. ix. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1806.

82. JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah (38) and Sarah (Nutting) Boyden, b. Nov. 19, 1761, in Pepperell; d. Apr. 4, 1845, in Conway; m. —, 1791, Anna Gates, d. Apr. 19, 1840, in

Conway, aged 68 years. He was a soldier in the Revolution, in 1779, and enlisted in the Continental Army, 1780, age, 18; stature 5 ft. 10 in., complexion, light; residence, Conway.

Children, all born in Conway:

179. i. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1792.  
 180. ii. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1819, Capt. Pliny Merritt, of Conway.  
 iii. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1796; d. Apr. 19, 1835; m. Oct. —, 1825, Carlos Leonard, of Conway, and had a son *Theodore*.<sup>8</sup>  
 181. iv. JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 9, 1798.  
 182. v. SYLVIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1876; m. Oct. 30, 1823, Capt. Charles Parsons, of Conway.  
 vi. WILLARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1803.  
 183. { vii. LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. Apr. 18, 1868, unm.  
 { viii. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. July 8, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1827, Columbus Nelson.  
 ix. ISRAEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. 1836, unm.  
 184. x. PHILENE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. Jan. 7, 1878; m. Dec. 9, 1830, Joel Stearns, of Conway.  
 xi. ELECTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1876; m. June 4, 1838, Consider Arms.  
 xii. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1814; d. Mar. 6, 1838, unm.  
 xiii. MARIANNE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Aug. 14, 1830.  
 83. MARY,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Josiah (38) and Sarah (Nutting) Boyden, b. Aug. 24, 1767, in Conway; d. Mar. 13, 1869, aged 101 yrs., 7 mos.; m. —, Medad Crittenden, b. —, 1764, d. Aug. 13, 1856, aged 92 years. They lived in Conway.

Children (Crittenden):

- i. SOLOMON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1785.  
 ii. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1786.  
 iii. MEDAD,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1789; d. Nov. 7, 1809.  
 iv. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1791.  
 v. NEHEMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1797.  
 vi. CALISTA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1803; d. Oct. 31, 1830.  
 vii. FIDELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1805; d. Dec. 28, 1808.  
 viii. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1808.

not our grand-  
mother who  
married in  
1822. See next page

not our  
great  
grandfather  
who died  
in 1792.

ix. ASAPH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1810; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

x. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1894.

84. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, b. Jan. 29, 1764, in Conway; d. Oct. 2, 1857, in Conway; m. 1st, 1785, Eunice, dau. of Moses Hayden, M.D., of Conway, b. Apr. 13, 1770, d. Nov. 20, 1833, in Conway; m. 2d, May 16, 1835, Mary Jones, of Phillipston, d. Aug. 7, 1876, in Conway, aged 88 years.

Children :

185. i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1786.

186. ii. LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1788.

iii. AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1790; d. young.

iv. ELECTA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1792; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Abner Arms.

v. DEXTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1795.

187. vi. NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1796.

vii. MOSES HAYDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. in New Orleans.

viii. DENNIS FRYE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1800; d. in Michigan.

ix. DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1802; d. in infancy.

188. x. LESTER LEONARD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1804.

xi. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. Jan. 13, 1811.

John (84) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His first enlistment was for service at Ticonderoga for 3 months; he re-enlisted several times for various service, and finally into the Continental Army, and was discharged Nov. 8, 1781; he was described in the enlistment roll, as of Conway, age 16 years, stature 4 ft. 4 in., complexion light, for service at Claverack. He was on duty at West Point while Benedict Arnold was in command of that post. He received a pension till his death in 1857. He was called "little John" by Conway people.

85. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, b. 1766, in Conway; d. Feb. 4, 1838; m. —, Lydia Burnham,

of Montague, d. Mar. 11, 1851, in Conway, aged 79 years. He was a farmer.

Children, all born in Conway :

- 189. i. DOROTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1793 ; d. June 23, 1863 ; m. 1st, Socrates Nelson, of Deerfield ; m. 2d, Daniel Brown, of Whately.
- 190. ii. CEPHAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1794.
- 191. iii. BERNARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1796.
- 192. iv. JULIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1799 ; m. Elbridge Gerry Stebbins, of South Deerfield.

86. FREDERICK,<sup>6</sup> son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, b. 1768, in Conway ; d. Apr. 12, 1842 ; m. 1st, —, Rachel Sprague, d. July 17, 1834, aged 64 years ; m. 2d, —, Susan (Chase), widow of Levi Hawkes, who survived him and subsequently m. Daniel Boyden (89), brother of her late husband, and d. in Royalston, Feb. 2, 1879. She was a daughter of William and Betsey Chase.

Children :

- i. THEODOSIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1794 ; d. July 18, 1866 ; m. 1st, Mr. Harwood, of Whately ; m. 2d, Dr. G. W. Hamilton, of Conway.
- ii. FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1795 ; d. July 12, 1795.
- iii. Infant son, b. Sept. 24, 1796 ; d. same day.
- iv. ORA SPRAGUE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1797 ; m. Dec. 8, 1825, Capt. Loring Thayer.
- v. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. —, 1798 ; d. Mar. 14, 1804.
- vi. MARCIA SPRAGUE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1801 ; m. Apr. 9, 1819, Samuel Stebbins.
- 193. vii. ELIHU WRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1804.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1806.

87. SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, bap. Sept. 9, 1770, in Conway ; d. Sept. 15, 1838, in Boston ; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1795, Rhoda, dau. of Oliver Watriss, of Northfield, d. Nov. 12, 1813, in Boston, aged 36 years ; m.

2d, Oct. 9, 1815, Lucy Eaton, in Boston, d. 1855; her will was filed Sept. 15, 1855, in Worcester.

Children :

- i. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1795; d. Nov. 22, 1812.
- ii. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1819.
- iii. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1800; d. Apr. 11, 1802.
194. iv. DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1802.
195. v. FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1805.
- vi. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1811, in Boston.
- vii. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1809; d. Feb. 8, 1814, in Boston.
- viii. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. —, in Boston; m. Feb. 22, 1841, E. G. Van Benthuysen, of Albany, N. Y.

Simeon (87) was a wool carder and cloth dresser in Northfield, and a manufacturer of wool cards in Orange, previous to 1810. In that year he was keeping a tavern in Market Square, in Boston, where the Plymouth stages had their booking office for passengers. In 1818, he became the landlord of the "Indian Queen" tavern in Bromfield Lane; in 1822, he was the proprietor of the City Hotel, in Brattle Street; under his management the house became very popular, and being offered a large bonus he sold and obligated himself by bond not to be a competitor in Boston or the vicinity. He next became the first landlord of the Astor House in New York City about 1835. His success was remarkable, and he was called the "prince of landlords."

88. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, bap. Dec. 13, 1772; d. Mar. 1, 1861; m. as 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1795, Thomas Arms, of Deerfield.

Children (Arms) :

- i. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Aaron Dickinson, of Hatfield.
- ii. FIDELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Squire Palmer, of Deerfield.
- iii. WEALTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Solomon Adkins, of Deerfield.
- iv. ALMA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Albert S. Clapp, of Deerfield.
- v. BOYDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Hannah Childs, of Deerfield.
- vi. COOLIDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Cynthia Bryant.
- vii. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

89. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, b. —, 1776, in Conway; d. May 27, 1858, in South Deerfield; m. 1st, May 6, 1800, Charlotte Goodnough, d. Feb. 2, 1837, aged 62 years; m. 2d, —, Widow Anna Anderson, d. Oct. 3, 1840, aged 53 years; m. 3d, —, Susan, widow of his brother Frederick. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1801; he was a soldier in the Mexican War.
- ii. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1803; m. June 18, 1829, John Horton, of Newburyport.
- iii. MINERVA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1804; m. June 26, 1825, E. Saunders.
- iv. MARY NIMS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1806; m. Orrin Brown.
196. v. EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1807.
197. vi. FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1809.
198. vii. DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1811.
199. viii. WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1814.
- ix. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1817; m. but had no children; was an M.D.; went to North Carolina, and d. there.

90. AMBROSE,<sup>6</sup> son of John (39) and Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth Boyden, b. —, 1789, in Conway; d. Nov. 2, 1820; m. Dec. 1, 1815, Mahala Hill, of Brookfield, who lived a widow for fifty-four years, d. Mar. 2, 1875, aged 84 years.

Children :

- i. LAURA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1816; d. Oct. 13, 1895, at Centreville, Ind.; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Edward Smead, of Shelburne.
- ii. FANNY,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1818; d. June 5, 1891, at Centreville, Ind.; m. 1st, July 18, 1844, Charles Sheldon; m. 2d, Kittridge Hill.
200. iii. AMBROSE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1820.

91. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> son of John (39) and Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth Boyden, b. Feb. 14, 1791, in Conway; d. Apr. 9, 1870, in Waterbury, Conn.; m. May, 4, 1823, Lucy Ann, dau. of

Joel and Hannah (Bronson) Scott, b. Aug. 27, 1800, in Waterbury, Conn., d. there June 11, 1874.

Children :

- i. ALONZO,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Elizabeth Laura Byington, Waterville, Conn.; their dau. *Jennie Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1867, d. Dec. 16, 1874.
- ii. HARRIET MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. July 11, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Frederick Alonzo Welton, Waterville, Conn.
- iii. ESTHER HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1833; d. Mar. 5, 1885; m. Oct. 23, 1855, Edwin Uriah Lathrop, Waterbury, Conn.

92. ISRAEL,<sup>6</sup> son of John (39) and Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth Boyden, b. July 15, 1793, in Conway; d. Apr. 22, 1873, in South Deerfield; m. 1st, July 29, 1822, Lorinda, dau. of Benjamin Graham, of Sunderland, d. Oct. 18, 1829, aged 32 years; m. 2d, Mar. 13, 1831, Sophia, dau. of Azariah Cooley, of South Deerfield, d. Dec. 8, 1852. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children :

- i. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1823; d. July 2, 1882, in Deerfield, unm.
- ii. ROYAL GILMORE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1825; d. May 27, 1882; m. Caroline Foster; they had *Emily*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1853, m. George Perrin, of Baltimore, Md.
- iii. AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1826; m. Sarah Higgins, of Troy, Vt.; they had *George*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1852; he lives in Troy, Vt.
- iv. ISRAEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1828; m. Louise Ruggles, Apr. 11, 1856.
- v. AZARIAH COOLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Charlotte Gildawee; their only child, *Hattie Sheldon*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1873, d. Dec. 22, 1893. Azariah is a farmer in South Deerfield.
- vi. LORINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1890, unm.
- vii. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1836; m. Jan. 9, 1861, Riley Maynard, and had 7 children.

93. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> son of John (39) and Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth Boyden, b. June —, 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1860, in Kingston, Canada, and was buried by the Masonic Lodge; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Ann Cranc, in Cobourg Seminary, b. in London, Eng., Mar. 30, 1810, d. May 5, 1877, in Kingston. He was a harness maker.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. Mar. 3, 1837.
- ii. ESTHER ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. John Linter, Sept. 5, 1857.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. Sidney J. Walker, Oct. 9, 1860.
- iv. EDWARD SAVAGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1843.
201. v. SAMUEL GILMORE,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1845.
- vi. GEORGE WRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. Katherine Orr, at Toronto, —, 1896.

94. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> son of Jonathan (40) and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Boyden, b. June 21, 1776, in Groton; d. —, 1868, in Saline, Mich.; m. Aug. —, 1799, Amy Smith, b. —, in Shoreham, Vt., d. Feb. —, 1843, in Salem.

Children :

- i. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. —, in Shoreham, Vt.; m. Mr. Newton; records were destroyed by fire; no descendants are known to be living.
202. ii. LONSON SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1803.

95. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> son of Jonathan (40) and Rebecca (—) Boyden, b. May 7, 1791, in Chester, Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1853, in Perkinsville, Madison Co., Ind.; m. about 1811, Amy Waite, b. in Shoreham, Vt., d. Aug. 19, 1866, in Perkinsville. He learned the trade of a brick and stone mason, but subsequently studied and practiced medicine for many years.

Children :

203. i. ISAAC CHAUNCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1813, in Richmond, N. Y.
- ii. PHILANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1814; m. William William; d. 1848, in Martin Co., Ind.



204. iii. WILLIAM W.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1816, in Elizabethtown, Kentucky.  
 iv. ORVILLE PRESCOTT,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1819, in Elizabethtown. He was ordained in his early manhood, and continued till death, a Methodist preacher; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
205. v. RANSOM DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1824, in Washington Co., Ind.  
 vi. MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1826; m. 1846, Culpepper Lee; d. —, 1882, in Terre Haute, Ind.
206. vii. PHILO QUINCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1829.  
 viii. FRANCIS MARION,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Jan. 23, 1876, in Anderson, Ind.  
 ix. MYRON JASPER,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1836; d. —, 1880, in Indianapolis.

David (95) removed to the State of New York soon after marriage, and enlisted in the U. S. Army in the War of 1812; after his discharge, he removed to Elizabethtown, Ky., where some of his children were born. About 1820, he again moved to Brown Township, Washington Co., Ind., and located in what is now the post village of Campbellsburg. From the columns of the "Graphic," the newspaper of that place, sent in reply to enquiries, it appears that the locality was commonly called the Hop district, and "Boydenville," while he remained there. After the death of his father he again removed to Perkinsville, and continued to practice medicine in that place till his death.

96. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> son of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —, 1765, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. —, 1847, in Cambria, N. Y.; m. Mar. 14, 1787, Ruth Jefferson, in Dummerston, d. —, in Pendleton, N. Y., aged 82 years.

Children :

- i. VINA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Ira Button; they lived and died in Mason, Mich.
- ii. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Dr. John Benjamin; they lived in Pendleton, N. Y.
- iii. SABRINA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Asa Carrington; they lived in Darien and Royalton, N. Y.

- iv. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. 1st, Asa Reynolds ; m. 2d, David Cole.  
207. v. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1805.  
208. vi. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1807.

Two infant children were killed in their cradle by lightning, in Corinth, Vt.

Jonathan (96) was engaged in buying and selling farms and land in Southern Vermont, and was reputed to have been quite successful. In 1810, he was living in Corinth, and had some business transactions with a brother of his wife, which displeased him, and perhaps involved him in possible events ; he decided to remove, and did so, very quietly but effectually ; none knew during his life where he had gone.

97. EDMUND,<sup>6</sup> son of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —, 1767 ; d. 1827, in Hatley, P. Q. ; m. —, 1788, in Dummerston, Vt., Sarah Ford, of Sunderland, Vt., b. Dec. 25, 1769, in Pomfret, Conn., d. May —, 1847, in Duxbury, Vt. Her mother was a niece of Gen. Israel Putnam ; her father, Sergt. James Ford, Jr., and grandfather, Capt. James Ford, of Pomfret, Conn., were in Gen. Gates' army at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne, at Saratoga ; afterwards they went with Gates' army to South Carolina, where both were killed.

Children, all born in Hatley, P. Q.

- 208a. i. DOROTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1789 ; d. —, 1849, in Sherbrooke, P. Q. ; m. June 17, 1811, Thomas Stevens.  
ii. ROSILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1791 ; d. young, in Hatley, P. Q.  
208b. iii. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1793 ; d. Aug. 18, 1864, in Duxbury, Vt.  
208c. iv. MARY<sup>7</sup> (Polly), b. —, 1796 ; d. —, 1836, in Corinth, Vt.  
208d. v. SARAH<sup>7</sup> (Sally), b. —, 1798 ; d. —, 1840, in Charlotte, Vt.  
vi. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1801 ; d. young, in Hatley, P. Q.  
vii. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1803 ; d. —, 1862, in Ferrisburg, Vt.  
208e. viii. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1806 ; d. May 5, 1885, in Duxbury, Vt.  
208f. ix. ANNIS,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1808 ; d. May 4, 1843, in Bolton, P. Q.  
209. x. EDMUND WILLARD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1812.

98. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —; m. —, Zenas Moses, in Tunbridge, Vt., and had children (Moses): Lydia<sup>7</sup>; Sarah<sup>7</sup>; John<sup>7</sup>; Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> and Samuel.<sup>7</sup>

99. MARY,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —; m. —, Robert Gordon, of Corinth, Vt., who d. soon after the War of 1812, of disease contracted in the army. Children (Gordon): Asa<sup>7</sup> and Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, twins; Mary<sup>7</sup>; Esther<sup>7</sup>; John<sup>7</sup>; Rebecca<sup>7</sup>; Nancy<sup>7</sup> and William.<sup>7</sup>

100. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —; m. —, James Eastman, of Corinth, Vt. Children (Eastman): Emeline<sup>7</sup>; Esther<sup>7</sup>; Willard<sup>7</sup>; Jesse<sup>7</sup>; Sylvia<sup>7</sup> and Nilas.<sup>7</sup>

101. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> son of Isaac (43) and Elizabeth (Laughton) Boyden, b. Mar. 6, 1783, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1823; m. Margaret Laughton, b. June 7, 1787, d. Jan. 6, 1879. Children, all born in Dummerston:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1811; d. Mar. 18, 1882; m. Church Miller.
- ii. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1823.
- iii. ELECTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1817; d. Mar. 23, 1886; m. Oct. 21, 1845, John Bradley Bemis, d. Aug. 30, 1866, in Westmoreland, N. H.
- iv. MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1870; m. July 4, 1845, Arba Spaulding, d. May 1, 1855.

102. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> son of Isaac (43) and Elizabeth (Laughton) Boyden, b. July 13, 1785, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. Nov. 25, 1837; m. May 7, 1809, Phebe Perry, of Putney, Vt., b. Feb. 5, 1784, d. May 24, 1831. He was a physician and passed his entire life in the town of his birth.

Children:

- i. PHEBE PERRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1887, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. 1st, Beman Bemis; m. 2d, Amasa Clark, d. Nov. 30, 1886.

- ii. LURANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. —, 1815.  
 210. { iii. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1821.  
 } iv. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1821; m. Chester Dennison.

103. HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> son of Hezekiah (44) and Elizabeth (Green) Boyden, b. Sept. 14, 1768, in Worcester; d. —; m. Tabitha —.

Children:

- i. SABRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1796, in Milford, Vt.; m. Mar. 3, 1823, Joseph Elliot, of Newfane, Vt.  
 ii. ALVAN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1798, in Dummerston, Vt.  
 iii. NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1800, in Newfane, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1892, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Mar. 25, 1835, Alzacea Bradley, in Newfane, Vt.  
 iv. PARDON,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1806, in Newfane, Vt.

104. MEHITABEL,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Hezekiah (44) and Elizabeth (Green) Boyden, b. Sept. 10, 1778, in Newfane, Vt.; d. Mar. 6, 1861, in Norwich, N. Y.; m. —, John Church, b. Sept. 15, 1762, in New Port, N. Y., d. July 13, 1824, in Norwich, N. Y.

Children (Church):

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1814, in Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1874, in Norwich, N. Y.  
 ii. HEZEKIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1817; d. Aug. 23, 1850, in Addison, N. Y.

William Henry<sup>7</sup> Church, m. Nov. 19, 1837, in Norwich, N. Y., Harriet Delia Bosworth. Children (Church): 1. *Charles A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1839: 2. *John William*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1846: 3. *Harriet Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1848: 4. *Caroline Matilda*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1850: 5. *Frank*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1857; d. Jan. 1, 1878.

Charles A.<sup>8</sup> Church, m. 1st, May 25, 1864, Hattie Heady, in Norwich, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 7, 1892, in Passaic, N. J.; they had a son *Charles Herbert*<sup>9</sup> Church, b. Sept. 10, 1866, in Norwich. Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> m. 2d, June 7, 1894, Anna Walter, dau. of William Walter, of New York City; both father and son are homeopathic physicians.

John William<sup>8</sup> Church, m. 1st, Ella Barnes, in Norwich; they had a son *Samuel William*<sup>9</sup> *Church*, b. Nov. 11, 1875; after the death of his wife Ella, he m. 2d, Lula Frederick, of Canastota, N. Y. He is a lawyer in Norwich, N. Y., and has been district attorney.

Caroline Matilda<sup>8</sup> Church, m. 1st, Albert Gladding and had a son *Robert F.*<sup>9</sup> *Gladding*, b. June 8, 1872; she was divorced, and m. 2d, James Delton Faucher, and had a son *Louis Delton*<sup>9</sup> *Faucher*, b. Dec. 25, 1884.

Frank<sup>8</sup> Church, m. —, Nellie Colligan, in Norwich, N. Y., and had two children, *John Waite*<sup>9</sup> *Church*, b. Aug. 17, 1876, and *Harriet Delia*<sup>9</sup> *Church*, b. Aug. 20, 1878.

105. JOHN GREEN,<sup>6</sup> son of Hezekiah (44) and Elizabeth (Green) Boyden, b. Jan. 5, 1787, probably in Newfane, Vt.; d. in Willet, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1873; m. July 8, 1807, Margaret McNutt, b. Mar. 7, 1789, d. Jan. 16, 1867, in Willett. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. LUCRETIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1808; d. June 8, 1822.
211. ii. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1810, in Oxford, N. Y.
- iii. SALLY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. June 19, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1828, James Mason Throop, and had a dau. *Sarah Margaret*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1841; d. Feb. 2, 1842.
212. iv. JOHN GREEN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1814, in Norwich, N. Y.
- v. MARY ANN CLARK,<sup>7</sup> b. May 31, 1817; m. Apr. 18, 1839, Rev. Thomas J. Cole.
213. vi. WILLIAM HARMON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1820, in Oxford, N. Y.
214. vii. DARIUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1821.
215. viii. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1824, in Oxford, N. Y.
- ix. LUTHER OSGOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. in infancy.
- x. JULIA MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1827; d. June 7, 1879; m. May 27, 1849, Seth Dickinson, d. Mar. 18, 1898.
216. xi. LUTHER OSGOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1830, in Willett, N. Y. Catherine Elizabeth Snow (adopted), b. Dec. 19, 1838; m. George Hodsall, Jan. 1, 1857.

106. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> son of Daniel (45) and Rebecca (Barber) Boyden, b. Mar. 22, 1765, in Worcester; d. Dec. 9, 1846, in

Guilford, Vt.; m. —, Tabitha, dau. of Ebenezer and Tabitha Goodnough, of Guilford, b. May 30, 1765, d. Oct. 14, 1830. He was a farmer. In 1822 he sold his farm to his son Eli and took a life lease for himself and wife Tabitha.

Children, all born in Guilford :

- 217. i. ELI,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1790.
- 218. ii. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1794.
- iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Apr. 23, 1816, Ezra Baker; they went to New York State.
- iv. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. Edwin Foote; they lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 219. v. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1803.
- 220. vi. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1804.

107. LEVI,<sup>6</sup> son of Daniel (45) and Rebecca (Barber) Boyden, b. Oct. 16, 1766, in Worcester; d. Apr. 20, 1859; m. 1st, —, 1790, in Guilford, Vt., Dolly Smith, d. July 29, 1821, in Guilford, Vt.; m. 2d, May 1, 1822, Olive Cutter, d. Mar. 21, 1857, in Guilford.

Children, all born in Guilford :

- 221. i. ASA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1792.
- ii. HOLLIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1794; d. Mar. 7, 1883; m. Apr. 7, 1820, Hannah Burnett, d. May 14, 1886, aged 87 years.
- iii. NABBY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1797.
- 222. iv. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1798.
- 223. v. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1803.
- vi. RECTINA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 5, 1883; m. George Fox, of Marlow, N. H.

107½. EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> son of Daniel (45) and Rebecca (Barber) Boyden, b. Aug. 18, 1770, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Oct. 10, 1848, in Georgia, Vt.; m. Aug. 22, 1793, Olive Dinsmore, b. June 26, 1772, d. July 21, 1847, in Georgia, Vt. He was a farmer and miller.

Children, born in Georgia :

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1793; d. Oct. 2, 1848, in Mich., unm.

- ii. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1795; d. Nov. 24, 1864, in Sharon, Mich.; m. Hannah Perkins; no children.
- iii. LOVINA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1797; d. Jan. 1, 1874, in Westerly, R. I.; m. Truman Williams.
- 223a. iv. SEBA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1799; d. Apr. 11, 1875, in Georgia, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1820, Amanda Janes.
- 223b. v. ELI,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 14, 1868; m. June 12, 1836, Nancy Andrews.
- 223c. vi. SIDNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1859; m. July 17, 1833, Mary Johnson.
- vii. OLIVE,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1806; d. —, 1878, in Chelsea, Mich.; m. Levi Rogers.
- viii. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1809; d. —, in Beebe Plains, Vt.; m. Jesse Bull.
- ix. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. young, in Georgia, Vt.
- x. LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. —, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Lyman Williams.

108. ALVAN,<sup>6</sup> son of Darius (46) and Lavina (Brown) Boyden, b. Sept. 7, 1775, in Worcester; d. Mar. 14, 1844, in Newfane, Vt.; m. Jan. 20, 1798, Mary Holmes Woodward, b. Feb. 20, 1773, in Worcester, d. May 10, 1852, in Newfane, Vt.  
Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1799, in Worcester; d. —, 1863; m. June, 1826, Gurdon Woodward, of Spencer, d. —, 1859; they lived in Leicester, and had five children.
- ii. LAVINA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1808, in Paris, Me.; d. Mar. 13, 1809.
- iii. NANCY HOLMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1810, in Paris, Me.; m. Isaac Towne Sibley (see 110).
- iv. EMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1812, in Paris, Me.; d. Feb. 26, 1893, in Newfane, Vt.; m. Aug. 17, 1868, Samuel Hurd, of Leicester, d. Nov. 5, 1887.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan 11, 1818, in Norway, Me.; d. Oct. 21, 1837, in New Orleans, La.

The births above were copied from the Records of Brookline, Vt., made by Alvan Boyden, Town Clerk, Mar. 20, 1828.

109. ASA,<sup>6</sup> son of Darius (46) and Lavina (Brown) Boyden, b. Mar. 4, 1777, in Worcester; d. Oct. 11, 1848, in Dummerston, Vt.; m. —, Martha, dau. of James Minot, in Putney, Vt., b. Mar. 28, 1785, d. Oct. 11, 1856.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1808; d. Apr. 23, 1833, in Penn., unm.
- ii. JOANNA MOWER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1809; d. Apr. 19, 1832; m. Merrick Sawyer.
- iii. MARTHA WHITE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. John Williams.
- iv. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1898, in Washington, D. C.; m. 1834, Merrick Sawyer as his second wife; he d. —, 1892, in Washington, D. C.
- v. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1846, unm.
- vi. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1819; m. George Clark.

Asa (109) was adopted by his uncle William, when five years of age, and continued to live in Dummerston the rest of his life. He was appointed executor of his uncle's Will, jointly with the widow. He was a prominent citizen in town, and held many positions of public office.

110. MARY,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Darius (46) and Lavina (Brown) Boyden, b. Nov. 24, 1779, in Ward, now Auburn; d. Mar. 20, 1856, in Millbury; m. —, Isaac Sibley, of Sutton, b. about 1780, d. Mar. 31, 1863, in Hardwick.

Children (Sibley) :

- i. DARIUS BOYDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1801, in Sutton; d. May 20, 1886, in Pepperell; m. 1st, 1827, Almira Stone, b. —, d. May 18, 1839, in Millbury; m. 2d, June 23, 1840, Eliza Johnson Earl, who d. Oct. 7, 1855, in Millbury; m. 3d, July 22, 1857, Rebecca Griffin, b. —, in Billerica, residence Pepperell. Children (Sibley): 1. *Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1828, in Millbury; d. Dec. 15, 1834, in Millbury: 2. *Ardelia*,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1832; d. Dec. 2, 1854, in Westboro: 3. *Frank D.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1836; resides in Pawtucket, R. I.: 4. *Lyman*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in infancy: 5. *Florence Griffin*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1860; resides in Pepperell.



- ii. ISAAC TOWN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1808; d. June 24, 1875, in Newfane, Vt.; m. June 8, 1834, Nancy Holmes, dau. of Alvan (108) and Mary Holmes (Woodward), Boyden, d. Mar. 24, 1899, in Newfane, Vt. He bought the homestead of Daniel Boyden (21), in Auburn, moved thence to Newfane, Vt., in 1838, and settled on a farm which was the home of the family, now occupied by the survivors, William B. and Emily E. Sibley. Children (Sibley): 1. *Mary Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1835; d. in infancy: 2. *Isaac Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1841; he served three years in the 11th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War; d. Apr. 27, 1879, in Dummerston, Vt.: 3. *William Boyden*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1845: 4. *Emily Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1847.
- iii. MARY ADALINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1812, in Sutton; d. Nov. 30, 1865, in Greenwich; m. 1830, Charles Willard Carpenter, d. May 6, 1882, in Athol. Children (Carpenter): 1. *Joseph Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1898, in Athol; m. Aug. 8, 1854, Amy Williams, of Leverett: 2. *Charles Frederick*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Marcia G. Burnett, of Warwick; he is a farmer in New Salem: 3. *Almira Sibley*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1839; m. May 3, 1860, Ozi Oliver, of Athol, b. —, d. Mar. 2, 1899: 4. *Sarah Jane*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Charles Richards: 5. *Albert Augustus*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1843: 6. *James Thomson*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1844: 7. *Adaline Ardelia*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. Harrison Law, of Wallingford, Vt.: seven other children d. young.
- iv. SARAH CHAPLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Mr. Southworth.

III. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Darius (46) and Lavina (Brown) Boyden, b. Dec. 17, 1781, in Ward, now Auburn; d. July 23, 1833, in Charlton; m. —, 1802, Amasa Stone, b. Feb. 3, 1779, in Charlton, d. Mar. 12, 1875, in North Brookfield.

Children (Stone), all born in Charlton:

- { i. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1803; d. —, aged 14 years.  
 { ii. ANN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1803; m. William Eaton of Auburn; no children.

- iii. LAVINA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1850; m. John Blood, of Charlton. Children (Blood), born in Charlton: 1. *William Allen*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1839: 2. *Albert Stone*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1833; m. 1st, Mary Bradford, of Woodstock, Ct.; m. 2d, Mary Baker, of Dorchester: 3. *Henry Boyden*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. Amie Griffen, b. —, in Philadelphia: 4. *Mary Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. Charles Harrington, of Grafton: 5. *Martha Maria*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1841; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Thomas S. Eaton, of Auburn: 6. *Emily Frances*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1843; m. May 4, 1870, Julius S. Knight, of Worcester: 7. *John William Howe*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1847.
- iv. AZUBAH TOWN,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1806; d. Feb. 17, 1897, in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Mar. 12, 1828, William Howe, of Spencer, the inventor of the Howe Truss Bridge. Children (Howe): 1. *George Stone*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1829; d. July 26, 1831: 2. *Mary Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1831: 3. *George William*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Kate Lemon, of Cleveland, Ohio: 4. *Ellen Maria*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1835; m. Hiram Garretson, of New Lisbon, Ohio: 5. *Jane Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. Feb. 1, 1845: 6. *Andrew J.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. —, in Springfield: 7. *Andrew J.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1847: 8. *Jennie*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1848; m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1869, Benjamin P. Howe, of Springfield, who d. Dec. 14, 1879; their dau. Jennie<sup>9</sup> Howe, was b. Nov. 9, 1870, in New York; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1883, John Atherton Barri, of Cambridge; their child, Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Barri, b. Aug. 17, 1889, in Bridgeport, Conn., d. Oct. 9, 1889.
- v. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1873, in Springfield, Mass.; m. June 20, 1838, Roxana Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1809, in Holland, d. Feb. 12, 1868, in Springfield. Children (Stone): 1. *Harlan Page*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1840: 2. *Charles Allen*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1845, in East Brookfield.
- vi. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1863, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Mar. 2, 1837, Huldah Gleason, of

- Warren. Children (Stone): 1. *Augustine G.*,<sup>8</sup> b. —, in East Brookfield: 2. *Albert*,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1844, in Springfield; d. —, 1862, in Philadelphia: 3. *Emma*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1853, in Philadelphia; m. 1875, Samuel Raymond, of Cleveland, Ohio: 4. *Daniel Eddy*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. —, 1857, in Philadelphia.
- vii. LIBERTY,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. July 15, 1897, in North Brookfield; m. Feb. 11, 1834, Charlotte Hamilton, of Brookfield, d. Oct. 6, 1893. Children (Stone): 1. *Henry A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. June 10, 1860, Laura Adams, of Brookfield, and had son Sherburn,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1864: 2. *Frank D.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1838; d. May 4, 1877; m. Nov. 5, 1861, Lizzie J. Ives, of Cleveland, Ohio: 3. *Andrew J.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. Mar. 2, 1862; m. 1861, Louise Kennell, of Newburg, Ohio: 4. *Seraph*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1842; m. June 9, 1861, Nelson H. DeLane, of Brookfield: 5. *Wilson D.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. July 1, 1862: 6. *Rebecca E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. Alfred Blood, of Charlton: 7. *Amasa G.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1847; m. Mar. 14, 1871, Fannie L. Nichols, of Charlton; they had a son, Amasa E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1876, in North Brookfield: 8. *Jane*,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1849; d. in infancy: 9. *Ellis J.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. July 31, 1872, Henry H. Slayton, of Brookfield.
- viii. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1815; d. Oct. 18, 1854, in Spencer; m. Apr. 25, 1838, Paul Sibley, of Spencer. Children (Sibley): 1. *Mary Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1839; m. Mar. 15, 1860, George L. Hobbs, of Spencer: 2. *Lucius Addison*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Apr. 19, 1846: 3. *Emily Louisa*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1842; d. Mar. 23, 1846: 4. *Helen Sophia*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1845; m. May 1, 1862, Charles Bemis, of Spencer: 5. *Albert Paul*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1847: 6. *Abbie Lavinia*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. May 8, 1858.
- ix. AMASA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1818; d. May 11, 1883, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 12, 1842, Julia Gleason, of Warren, d. July 21, 1900. Children (Stone): 1. *Adelbert*,<sup>8</sup> b. July —, 1844, in Springfield; d. June —,

1865, in Middletown, Conn.: 2. *Clara*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. —, 1849, in Springfield; m. Feb. —, 1874, John Hay, of Salem, Ill., ambassador to England and Secretary of State under President McKinley: 3. *Flora*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1852, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Oct. —, 1881, Samuel L. Mather, of Cleveland, Ohio.

The children (Hay) of John and his wife Clara<sup>8</sup> (Stone) Hay, were: i. Helen,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. —, 1875, in New York: ii. Adelbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. —, 1876, in Cleveland: iii. Alice,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. —, 1880, in Cleveland: iv. Clarence,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. —, 1884, in Cleveland.

The children (Mather) of Samuel L. and his wife Flora<sup>8</sup> (Stone) Mather, all born in Cleveland, were: i. Samuel Livingston,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. —, 1882: ii. Amasa,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. —, 1884: iii. Constance,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. —, 1889: iv. Philip,<sup>9</sup> b. —.

- x. ANDROS BOYDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1824; d. Dec. 16, 1896, in New York; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Mary Amelia Bonner. Children (Stone): 1. *Arabella Johnson*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1848, in Worcester; m. Jan. 28, 1869, William Leupp Thompson: Children (Thompson), William Leupp,<sup>9</sup> George A.,<sup>9</sup> Laura Sterling,<sup>9</sup> and Arthur Stone,<sup>9</sup> who were b. in New York: 2. *Isabella Graham*<sup>8</sup> (twin), b. June 5, 1848; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Frank F. Marbury, of New York: Children (Marbury): i. Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. —, 1868, in New York; m. in 1896, Julia J. Ross, of Chicago: ii. Isabel,<sup>9</sup> b. June —, 1871; m. Dec., 1895, G. L. McDuffie, of Cambridge.

112. CHESTER,<sup>6</sup> son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. Aug. 6, 1790, in Guilford, Vt.; d. June 22, 1863, in Warren; m. June 25, 1817, in Worcester, Sylvia, dau. of Benjamin and Sylvesta (Bonney) Studley, of Leicester, b. Jan. 30, 1790, in Pembroke, d. Aug. 23, 1874, in Warren. His life occupation was in woolen manufacture as a dyer.

Child:

- i. WEALTHY MELINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1819, in Oxford; d. Nov. 14, 1899, in Warren; m. Dec. 18, 1844, in

Leicester, Daniel Alexander Hathaway, b. Sept. 4, 1813, in Warren, d. —, 1886, in Warren. Children (Hathaway), born in Warren: 1. *Wealthy Augusta*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1846: 2. *Edwin Daniel*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1847: 3. *Emma Jeanette*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1848; d. young: 4. *Harrison Francis*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1852; d. young: 5. *Frederick Clayton*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1855: 6. *Merrill Harrison*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 28, 1892, in New Haven, Conn.: 7. *Annie E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. young.

Edwin Daniel,<sup>8</sup> eldest son of Daniel A. and Wealthy M. (Boyden) Hathaway, b. July 17, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1875, in Carpenteria, Cal., Isabella Josephine Bleuel, b. May 24, 1856, in Rochester, N. Y., d. Sept. 20, 1888, in Santa Barbara, Cal. Their children (Hathaway), all born in Carpenteria, were: i. Jeanette Marion,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1876; d. Nov. 11, 1899, in Warren, Mass.: ii. Bertha Augusta,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1878: iii. Daniel Alexander,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1881: iv. Edwin Cowel,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1883: v. Minnie Artie,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1885: vi. Ruth Isabelle,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1887.

Frederick Clayton,<sup>8</sup> third son of Daniel A. and Wealthy M. (Boyden) Hathaway, b. Oct. 1, 1855, at Warren, Mass.; m. Apr. 27, 1885, Dora Healey, b. Mar. 17, 1865, at Cork, Ireland. Their children (Hathaway), all b. in Warren: i. Emma Marion,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1885; d. Sept. 26, 1886: ii. Henry Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1887: iii. Chester Boyden,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1889: iv. Warren Stone,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1891: v. and vi. (twins), Frederick Clayton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1893, d. Aug. 25, 1894, and Merrill Harrison,<sup>9</sup> d. Mar. 17, 1893: vii. Dora Healey,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1897: viii. Richmond Hobson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1898.

113. ALEXANDER NORTON,<sup>6</sup> son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. Mar. 26, 1792, in Guilford, Vt.; d. June 7, 1877; m. Feb. 5, 1829, Amanda Haley, b. Aug. 14, 1798,

d. Nov. 28, 1878, in Guilford. After his father's death, in 1816, he became the owner of the homestead and mills, and continued the business for many years. He was born, and lived, and died, under the same roof.

Children, all born in Guilford :

- i. EMILY AMANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1869, unm.
- ii. FREDERICK ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1831; d. May 22, 1863; m. —; no children.
- iii. WILLIAM BELCHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1833.
- iv. SARAH RICE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1835; d. —, 1895; m. Lyman Edwards, and had two sons.
224. v. SAMUEL BREWER,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1838.

114. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. May 31, 1798, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1875, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. —, Charlotte Bancroft, of Auburn. He had two sons; the eldest committed suicide, the other died young. He was bereft of his wife and youngest son before the suicidal death of his eldest son; from that time he lived alone in a very humble, secluded manner, a disheartened and melancholy man.

115. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. May 25, 1800, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1870, in Leominster; m. Apr. 6, 1824, Roxana Sawyer, b. Nov. 25, 1804, in Rutland, Mass., d. Jan. 9, 1877, in Leominster.

Children :

- i. WARREN COPELAND,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1825, in Rutland; d. Jan. 16, 1826.
225. ii. MERRILL NORTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1827, in Rutland.
- iii. EMILY BREWER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1828, in Enfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 25, 1831.
226. iv. EMILY ANNETTE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1832, in Enfield.
- v. MYRON EUGENE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1838, in Boston; d. Aug. 12, 1839.
- vi. MARIA LOUISE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1840, in Boston; d. July 3, 1865, in Leominster.

- vii. SAMUEL EUGENE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1849, in Boston; d. Mar. 13, 1849.  
 viii. LIZZIE ELLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1850, in Boston; d. Feb. 4, 1862.

Samuel (115) learned the trade of a cabinet maker in Brattleboro, Vt.; he did business in Rutland and Enfield till 1834, when he became an employee of Timothy Gilbert, piano maker, of Boston, and continued in his service till 1862, when he removed to Leominster. His convictions of moral and religious duties were very strong; he joined the Congregational church in Enfield; he was an ardent advocate of temperance and antislavery reform movements.

116. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. May 30, 1802, in Guilford, Vt.; d. there Mar. 18, 1885; m. Nov. 7, 1833, Thankful Johnson Shumway, of Oxford, b. Jan. 31, 1812, d. July 4, 1867, in Brookfield. After a long life as a manufacturer of woolen fabrics, attended with losses by fire and other causes, he became mildly deranged, and was placed in an asylum, from which he was eventually discharged. He was then taken by his nephew, Samuel B.<sup>7</sup> Boyden (224), and cared for till his death, in the house where he was born.

Children :

- i. CAROLINE ERVILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1845, in Wales, Mass.
- ii. HENRY FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1849, in Oxford; d. Oct. 7, 1851.

117. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> dau. of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. Oct. 22, 1805, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1872, in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; m. Apr. 23, 1835, Gershom Rice, b. Dec. 5, 1805, in Montague, Mass., d. Feb. 7, 1887, in Sturgis.

Children (Rice), all born in Sturgis :

- i. FRANKLIN GERSHOM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Apr. 19, 1866, Mila Almeda Hamilton. Children (Rice) : 1. *Boyden Hamilton*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1867 : 2. *Jasper*

- Franklin*,<sup>6</sup> b. July 5, 1869: 3. *Frederick Elam*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Mary Douglass, and had a son b. Oct. 9, 1897: 4. *Edward Homer*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1873. F. G. Rice is a farmer and lives in Paris, Mich.
- ii. SARAH CALISTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. Feb. 7, 1870, Homer Crandall Durgy. Children (Durgy): 1. *Rose Eunice*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1870: 2. *Mamie Evelyn*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1872; d. Mar. 25, 1879: 3. *Lottie Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1874: 4. *Homer Rice*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1877: 5. *Frank Leslie*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1879.
- iii. ELLEN SUSANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1840; m. 1st, Edward North; m. 2d, Lucius Lebbeus Osgood.
- iv. ROSWELL HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Adele L. Hall. Children (Rice): 1. *Dana Boardman*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1886: 2. *Henry Roswell*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1889: 3. *Viola May*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1890: 4. *Zoe Adele*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1896. Roswell H. Rice is a farmer and lives in Marcellus, Mich.
- v. JOHN ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1845; m. Aug. 9, 1880, Elizabeth Harker. Children (Rice): 1. *Merrill Boyden*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1885: 2. *Herman Harker*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1887: 3. *Benjamin Harrison*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1888: 4. *Charlotte Lavern*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1891: 5. *John William*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1896. John A. Rice is a farmer and lives in Sturgis, Mich.
- vi. CHARLOTTE LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1847; m. 1884, Thomas Lyon, d. Mar. 30, 1898, in Homer, Mich.; they had a son, *Thomas John*<sup>8</sup> *Lyon*.

118. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> son of John (49) and Abigail (Hobbs) Brown Boyden, b. Jan. 11, 1777, in Sturbridge; d. Dec. 3, 1856, in Brookfield; m. Nov. 10, 1796, Elizabeth Adams, of Brookfield, b. Aug. 19, 1774, d. July 26, 1853.

Children, all born in Sturbridge:

- i. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1797; m. Sept. 26, 1818, Samuel Stetson, of Charlton. Children (Stetson): 1. *George A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Julia M. Lamb, of Charlton, Mass.: 2. *Mary Hobbs*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Rev. J. D. King, a



- Methodist clergyman: 3. *Maria W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. P. F. Wright, of Wales, Mass.: 4. *Nancy A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. —: 5. *Lucy A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —, in Brimfield: 6. *Orlando S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. E. Boyden Arnold.
- ii. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Jan. 4, 1820, William C. Bowen.
- iii. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1801; d. Mar. 20, 1824, unm.
- iv. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1803; d. Apr. 13, 1864; m. Amasa Darling, of Sutton.
- v. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. Feb. 16, 1883; m. 1st, Charles Carpenter; m. 2d, John Howland.
- vi. Infant, b. and d. Jan. 15, 1808.
227. vii. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1809.
- viii. JULIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1864; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Stephen Carpenter.
- ix. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1890; m. Calvin Hobbs, of Brookfield.
228. x. LORING,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1817.

119. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John (49) and Abigail (Hobbs) Brown Boyden, b. May 16, 1783, in Sturbridge; d. —, 1849, in Worcester; m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1811, Paul Boyden (167), he d. Mar. 20, 1813, in Sturbridge; m. 2d, July 10, 1814, Ezekiel Bullard, a farmer in Brookfield.

Children (Bullard):

- i. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1815, in Brookfield; m. Mar. 5, 1844, Clarissa Jane Batchelder. Children (Bullard): *Julia Maria*,<sup>8</sup> *Caroline Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> *Clara Jane*,<sup>8</sup> *William Henry*,<sup>8</sup> *Emily Louisa*,<sup>8</sup> *Lucinda Annette*,<sup>8</sup> and *Laura Ann*.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. LODUSCA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1817, in Brookfield; d. Apr. 11, 1835.
- iii. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1819, in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1896, in Waltham; m. Oct. 4, 1838, in Brookfield, Simeon Bently Buxton, b. Aug. 11, 1814, in Thompson, Conn., he was living, May, 1900. Children (Buxton): 1. *William Bradbury*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1840, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. May 1, 1879, in Concord, N. H.; he was a Unitarian clergyman: 2.

*John Healy*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1842, in Woodstock, Conn.; m. Mar. 27, 1866, Jane Elizabeth Curtis, b. Dec. 25, 1844, in Baltimore, Md.: 3. *Harris Boyden*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1845, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. Feb. 20, 1863, in the Military Hospital, in Washington, D. C.: 4. *Anson*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1847, at Worcester; the four brothers (William, John, Harris, and Anson) served in the Civil War, three as soldiers, and William, in the Sanitary Commission: 5. *Albert*,<sup>8</sup> twin brother of *Anson*,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy: 6. *Caroline Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1857, at Montpelier, Vt.

The children (Buxton) of John Healey<sup>8</sup> and Jane E. (Curtis) Buxton were born in Baltimore, Md., and were: i. Albert Clinton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1867: ii. Mabelle Annie,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1872; d. Jan. 20, 1874: iii. Annette Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1876: iv. John Healey,<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. July 5, 1878. J. H. Buxton, Sr., enlisted at Montpelier, Vt., as a Union soldier, and served until the close of the Civil War. His son, J. H. Buxton, Jr., continues the business of "Water Works" in Baltimore, established by his father.

120. PETER,<sup>6</sup> son of Capt. John (49) and Abigail (Hobbs) Brown Boyden, b. Oct. 13, 1784, in Sturbridge; d. Dec. 20, 1866, in Leominster; m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1808, Hannah Allen, d. Oct. 16, 1811, aged 26 years; m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1813, Polly Cushing, of Waltham, d. Oct. 28, 1865, in Leominster, aged 81 years.

Children:

229. i. ELLIOT EATON,<sup>7</sup> Apr. 4, 1809, in Sturbridge.
230. ii. HANNAH MORRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1814; d. May 6, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Solomon Hoxie Rathbun.
231. iii. CHARLES CUSHING,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1816, in Sudbury.
- iv. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1818; d. May 24, 1845; m. Henry Bailey Fairbanks, of Grafton, b. Aug. 9, 1812, in Berlin, Mass. Children (Fairbanks), born in Grafton: 1. *Henry Augustus*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1838; m. Nov. 23, 1858, Juliette A. Pike: 2. *Francis Peter*,<sup>8</sup> b. June

17, 1842; d. Dec. 15, 1862; a soldier in the Civil War: 3. *William R.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1844; d. Apr. 6, 1844.

v. MARTHA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. May 25, 1866; m. Apr. 18, 1844, Charles H. Knowlton.

121. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> son of Joseph (50) and Molly (Knowlton) Boyden, b. Oct. 2, 1786, in Shrewsbury; d. Aug. 23, 1868, in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1809, Eunice Fish, of Halifax, Vt., b. Feb. 28, 1791, d. Sept. 25, 1841, in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. He settled in Ellisburg, and afterward removed to Sacketts Harbor, about 1839, and was a tanner, currier and shoemaker.

Children, born in Ellisburg, N. Y.:

i. SAMUEL FISH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. Oct. 8, 1856.

ii. MARY MOSELLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Sept. 2, 1815.

iii. EUNICE SURVIER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 17, 1900.

iv. ROSWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1817; d. Mar. 30, 1845.

232. v. ANNIS FISH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1845, Calvin Steele Sumner, of Oswego, N. Y.

233. vi. HENRY D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1822.

234. vii. NOEL BYRON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1824.

viii. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1826.

ix. FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Richard M. Smith, in Mineral Point, Wis.

122. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> son of Joseph (50) and Molly (Knowlton) Boyden, b. Aug. 12, 1794, in Guilford, Vt.; d. June 15, 1872, in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; m. 1st, in 1818, Abigail Bishop, of Boylston, d. in Lorraine, 1822; m. 2d, in 1823, Nancy Chase, of Worth, N. Y., d. Dec. 31, 1868. He settled in Lorraine, N. Y., in 1815, and established the business of wool-carding and cloth-dressing. He was an active, trusted, and honored citizen of the town, and a member of the New York Assembly in 1847.

Children:

i. POLLY KNOWLTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1819; d. Apr. 1, 1872, unm.

- ii. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1821; d. Feb. 19, 1898; m. in 1844, Augustus L. Baker, of Mannsville, N. Y. Children (Baker): 1. *Belle A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1847; m. B. N. Bailey, of Mannsville, N. Y.: 2. *John B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1849: 3. *Everett A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1855: both the sons are living with their father in St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. BISHOP,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. —, 1823; d. July —, 1826.
- iv. CORDELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. in 1846, Albert Webb, of Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., d. 1899. Children (Webb): 1. *Fred B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1851: 2. *Harriet B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Brayton Clark, of Dexter, N. Y.

123. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. July 24, 1793; d. Jan. 27, 1878, in Oxford; m. July 19, 1824, Sarah Mellen Capron, of Barre, b. July 22, 1796, d. June 26, 1875.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1825; d. same day.
- ii. SARAH CURTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Nov. 7, 1875, in Oxford, unm.
- iii. MARTHA MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1829; m. Oct. 15, 1860, Theodore Snell, who d. Apr. 28, 1886.
- 235. iv. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1831.
- 236. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1833.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1835; d. Mar. 6, 1871, in Oxford.
- vii. EDMUND PITTS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. young.

124. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. Aug. 11, 1796, in Auburn; d. July 25, 1884, in Northboro; m. Apr. 26, 1826, Sarah Wesson, b. Apr. 28, 1808, in Grafton, d. June 22, 1896, in Northboro. He was a farmer; his eldest daughter, Mrs. Howe, and eldest son, John Dexter, have resided on the homestead for many years; neither had any children.

Children, born in Northboro :

- i. FRANCES MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1827; m. Apr. —, 1849, Denny Howe, who d. 1857.

- ii. JOHN DEXTER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1830; m. Jan. —, 1863, Mary B. Pierce, who d. —, 1864.
- iii. SUSAN CURTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1833; d. Feb. 17, 1839.
- iv. JOSEPH HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1836.
237. v. SAMUEL FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1839.

A thunder shower came up suddenly, Aug. 10, 1900, as Mr. John Dexter Boyden was driving homeward; his horse stopped on the track just as an express train was approaching, and Mr. Boyden was instantly killed. He was widely known and highly respected by citizens of Northboro and adjoining towns. He was anticipating much enjoyment in perusing the printed history of the family, when the writer visited him early in July.

125. JUBAL,<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. June 20, 1797, in Auburn; d. Jan. 20, 1879, in Worcester; m. —, Sarah Barton, d. July 22, 1849, in Worcester, aged 30 years.

Child :

- i. ELLA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. —, 1846, in Worcester; d. Mar. 30, 1853, in Royalston, aged 6 yrs. 11 mos.

126. PETER,<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. —, 1799, in Auburn; d. Feb. 6, 1839, in Auburn; m. —, widow Phebe Henry, and had a daughter, *Mary L.*,<sup>7</sup> who m. Cornelius Gibson, and who is said to have removed from Medway to Nebraska.

127. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. Sept. 14, 1804, in Auburn; d. Aug. 4, 1887, in Worcester; m. 1st, —, Maria Waters, b. Oct. 16, 1824, in Spencer, d. Mar. 14, 1859, in Worcester; m. 2nd, —, Mrs. Elizabeth G. Thornton.

Child :

- i. ELLEN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1847; she lives in Worcester.

128. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> son of Jonathan (53) and Hannah (Carroll) Boyden, b. June 5, 1761, in Walpole; d. Mar. 23, 1825, in

East Barnard, Vt. ; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1786, Lucy, dau. of Eli-phalet and Hannah Clapp, of Walpole, b. Nov. 30, 1762, d. Sept. 25, 1803 ; m. 2d, May 13, 1804, Chloe Turner, d. June 4, 1857. He moved about 1805 to East Barnard, Vt., from Walpole, where he had been a farmer, and continued in that occupation the rest of his life. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children :

- 238. i. MARTIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1787.
- 239. ii. LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1789.
- 240. iii. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1793.
- 241. iv. CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1799.
- v. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1803 ; d. Dec. 23, 1875 ; m. Dec. 19, 1824, Barnet Goff.
- vi. CHLOE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1805 ; d. Nov. 19, 1886 ; m. Mar. 8, 1831, Calvin Moore.
- vii. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1807 ; d. Aug. 10, 1807.
- viii. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1808 ; d. Mar. 5, 1881 ; m. July 1, 1873, Levi Belknap.
- ix. JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1811 ; d. Apr. 11, 1838, unm.
- 242. x. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1813.
- 243. xi. ADIN SPAULDING,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1815.

129. PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin (54) and Huldah (Armsby) Boyden, b. Nov. 2, 1760, in Walpole ; d. Apr. 29, 1828 ; m. Jan. 16, 1783, Lydia, dau. of Jonathan (57) and Freelove Boyden, b. Apr. 26, 1764, d. Dec. 17, 1838. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- i. MOLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1784 ; d. Aug. 26, 1836 ; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Isaac Alden.
- 244. ii. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1787.
- 245. iii. PLINY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1788.
- 246. iv. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1790.
- 247. v. WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1792 ; m. Apr. 9, 1817, Lucretia Pond.

vi. JASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1876; m. Feb. 5, 1835, Caroline M. Fuller, of Dedham, d. June 2, 1886.

248. vii. PHINEAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1801.

130. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin (54) and Huldah (Armsby) Boyden, b. Sept. 17, 1771, in Walpole; d. before Apr. 3, 1810; m. Apr. 22, 1802, Abigail, dau. of Eliphalet and Hannah Clapp, b. Jan. 25, 1776.

Children, born in Walpole :

i. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

ii. NEWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1804; d. May 22, 1892; m. 1st, Dec. 6, 1830, Harriot Andrews, d. Mar. 7, 1879; m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1886, Lucy M. (Baker) Coy, of Dedham.

iii. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

249. iv. BENJAMIN LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1809.

131. JASON,<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin (54) and Huldah (Armsby) Boyden, b. Dec. 4, 1775; d. a widower, July 29, 1853; m. Apr. 28, 1802, Hannah Mann, of Walpole. He was born, married, lived, and died in Walpole.

Children :

i. CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1803; d. Sept. 26, 1886, unm.

ii. MAYNARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1810.

250. iii. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1809.

iv. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1811; m. Apr. 16, 1834, Charles Hawkins, of Cumberland, R. I.

v. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1884, in Dedham; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Joseph Crane, of Providence, R. I., and lived in Dedham.

vi. AMANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1816; m. Sept. 26, 1852, William Plympton, of Walpole.

vii. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1838.

viii. LEWIS MANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. Apr. 11, 1829.

132. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> son of Elhanan (55) and Mary (Stearns) Boyden, b. —, 1767; d. Nov. 1, 1848, in Pomfret, Conn.;

m. Feb. 5, 1793, Mary Durkee, d. Jan. 17, 1806, aged 37 years.

Children :

- 251. i. ANDREW,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1794.
- 252. ii. CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1795.
- iii. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. —.
- 253. iv. SANFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1800.
- 254. v. LUCIUS,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

133. ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> son of John (56) and Sarah (Foster) Boyden, b. Oct. 19, 1763, in Walpole; d. July 22, 1814, in Marlboro, N. H.; m. Nov. 17, 1791, Amity Fisher, b. Feb. 13, 1766, in Walpole, d. Oct. 29, 1841. He removed with his family from Walpole to Marlboro, N. H., about 1806.

Children :

- 255. i. ABNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1792.
- ii. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1794; d. Mar. 17, 1822, in Marlboro, N. H., unm.
- iii. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1796, in Foxboro; d. Apr. 3, 1823, in Marlboro, N. H., unm.
- 256. iv. OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1798.
- v. ADDISON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1802, in Foxboro; d. May 7, 1843, in Marlboro, N. H., unm.
- 257. vi. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1808, in Marlboro, N. H.
- 258. vii. ELIJAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1814, in Marlboro, N. H.

134. SPENCER,<sup>6</sup> son of John (56) and Sarah (Foster) Boyden, b. Feb. 4, 1774, in Walpole; d. Mar. 6, 1843, in Walpole; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1802, Rebecca Ellis, d. Aug. 16, 1808, in the 36th year of her age; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1809, Nancy Ellis, b. May 3, 1777, d. Oct. 8, 1845.

Children :

- 259. i. WILLIAM ELLIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1806.
- 260. ii. JOHN ELLIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1808.
- iii. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1811; m. Oct. 8, 1834, Dwight F. Eager, of Woburn.
- iv. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1818; d. about 1831.



261. { v. EDMUND,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1820.  
 { vi. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. June 19, 1839, John Mann.

135. FOSTER,<sup>6</sup> son of John (56) and Sarah (Foster) Boyden, b. Apr. 24, 1776, in Walpole; d. Jan. 22, 1860, in Walpole; m. May 23, 1805, Phena Page, d. Nov. 13, 1872.

Children :

262. i. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1807.  
 263. ii. HORATIO,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1811.  
 264. iii. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1813.  
 iv. CLEMENTINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Jacob Fisher Pond.  
 v. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1831; m. Sept. 21, 1865, Ellen M. Clark, in Foxboro.

136. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> son of Jonathan (57) and Freeclove (Smith) Boyden, dau. of James and Hannah (Boyden) Smith, see (4), b. Sept. 17, 1772; d. in Hillsboro, N. H.; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Tryphena Fales, of Wrentham. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. William Smith, and went to Michigan.  
 265. ii. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1802, Pelham.  
 266. iii. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1804, in Hillsboro, N. H.  
 267. iv. DAVID DANFORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1814, in Hillsboro, N. H.  
 268. { v. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. —.  
 { vi. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. —, twin sister of Harvey.

137. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> son of Daniel (58) and Margery (Foster) Boyden, b. —, 1777; d. Sept. —, 1817, in Oakham; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Jane Smith, d. in Spencer, Oct. —, 1838.

Children :

- i. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1806, in Holden; m. Denny Noyes, of Oakham.  
 ii. ADALINE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1807, in Holden; m. Apr. 16, 1840, J. Sawyer Moore, of Holden.  
 iii. MILTON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1814, in Oakham; d. Feb. 10, 1868, in Rutland, unm.

- iv. JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1816, in Oakham; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Ebenr. R. Estabrook, of Holden. Their children (Estabrook) were: 1. *Mary E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1842, in Holden; m. Sept. 18, 1866, George H. Spencer, of Fitchburg: 2. *Ella J.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1844: 3. *Henry E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1846: 4. *Isabella A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1849: 5. *Frank H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. June 10, 1885, Harriet M. Davenport, of Worcester: all but the first born in Worcester.

138. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> son of Daniel (58) and Margery (Foster) Boyden, b. —, 1779; d. Sept. 17, 1828, in Spencer; m. Oct. 6, 1806, Betsey Smith, in Holden, d. May 29, 1831, in Spencer, aged 47 years.

Children, all born in Spencer:

269. i. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1808.  
 ii. ELIZA JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1810; m. Apr. 22, 1830, John M. Goodell, of Spencer.  
 iii. EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1812, and d. June 24, 1816, in Spencer.  
 270. iv. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1816.

139. AMASA,<sup>6</sup> son of Daniel (58) and Margery (Foster) Boyden, b. June 23, 1784, in Holden; d. Oct. 19, 1841, in Oakham; m. —, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Melvin) Haywood, of Concord, who settled in Holden; she was b. Oct. —, 1786; m. Dec. 1, 1808, in Holden, and d. Dec. 16, 1871.

Children:

- i. HARRIET BUCKMINSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1809; d. June 1, 1882; m. in Spencer, Daniel Ball.  
 ii. HANNAH AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1811; d. Mar. 27, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Jonathan Monroe, of Spencer.  
 271. iii. SAMUEL R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1813, in Holden.  
 272. iv. WILLIAM MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1815, in Holden.  
 273. { v. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1817.  
 { vi. JULIA EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1817; d. Feb. 9, 1882; m. Warren Barr.

- vii. RUTH ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. Apr. 18, 1894; m. William Comins, of Paxton.  
 viii. MARY DESIRE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1855, Calvin Haskell, of Athol.

140. COMFORT,<sup>6</sup> son of Daniel (58) and Margery (Foster) Boyden, b. July 20, 1793, in Holden; d. Nov. 25, 1857; m. June 20, 1820, Silence Dryden, in Holden, d. Mar. 28, 1879, in Holden, aged 81 years.

Children, born in Holden :

- i. SILENCE JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1821; m. Jan. 27, 1842, in Holden, Charles Newton.  
 274. ii. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1823.  
 275. { iii. CYRUS DRYDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1827.  
 } iv. HARRIET DRYDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1827; m. Apr. 13, 1853, in Holden, Francis A. Davis.  
 276. v. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 18, 1831.  
 vi. MARGERY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Apr. 10, 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y., Austin C. Rice.  
 277. vii. EUNICE CHASE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1841.

141. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> son of David (59) and Abigail (Carrel) Boyden, b. May 31, 1766; d. —; m. Sept. 30, 1790, Sally, dau. of John Benson, of Mendon, b. Jan. 4, 1769, d. Nov. 24, 1837, in Mendon.

Children, born in Mendon :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. Nov. 25, 1813, Allen Richardson, of Cumberland, R. I.  
 ii. ASENATH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1794; m. May 17, 1817, Ellis Taft, of Mendon.  
 278. iii. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1797; m. Aug. 25, 1821, Cynthia Parker, of Mendon.  
 iv. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1799.  
 v. WILLIAM COLLINS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1801; d. Nov. 30, 1803.  
 279. vi. JOEL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1803.  
 vii. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1806; d. Sept. 13, 1808.  
 viii. AMY SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1808; d. July 31, 1838.  
 280. ix. WILLIAM COLLINS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1811.

142. JESSE,<sup>6</sup> son of Joshua (60) and Zilpha (Man) Boyden, b. Mar. 28, 1780; d. Dec. 8, 1862, in Sandwich; m. Aug. 31, 1803, Esther Paine, of Foxboro, d. May 7, 1863, in Sandwich, aged 77 years.

Children :

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1803; m. Apr. 27, 1824, Mason White, of Wrentham.
- 281. ii. ARIEL MANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1806.
- iii. HARRIET EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1810; m. Nathan N. Crocker.

143. SILAS,<sup>6</sup> son of Asa (62) and Priscilla (Cutler) Boyden, b. Jan. 12, 1765; d. Apr. 8, 1841; m. Feb. 9, 1786, Phebe, dau. of Enoch and Phebe Armsby, of Wrentham, d. Oct. 25, 1848. He was born, married, lived and died in Medfield.

Children, all born in Medfield :

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1787; d. Feb. 20, 1787.
- ii. LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1788; m. Feb. 1812, Isaac Wellman, of Walpole.
- 282. iii. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1791.
- iv. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Isaac Wellman, husband of her elder sister deceased.
- 283. v. SILAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1801.
- vi. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. Dec. 15, 1802.

144. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> son of Asa (62) and Priscilla (Cutler) Boyden, b. Sept. 7, 1766; d. Apr. 5, 1843; m. —, Susanna Kingsbury, of Franklin, d. July 23, 1851, aged 80 years.

Children :

- i. ASA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1789; he enlisted in the U. S. Army.
- ii. THEODORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1792; d. 1862, unm.
- iii. Infant son, b. and d. 1794.
- 284. } iv. PRESTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1798.
- { v. LAWTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1798; d. in 1798.

145. ELI,<sup>6</sup> son of Micah (63) and Phebe (Sears) Boyden, bap. Sept. 4, 1768; d. in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1840; m.

Jan. 22, 1794, Patty Hinds, of Barre, the Rev. Josiah Dunn, Pastor of the Church in Barre, officiating.

Children :

- i. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1795 ; d. Dec. 13, 1879 ; m. Asa Newell, of Barre, May 18, 1818.
285. ii. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1797 ; d. Jan. 7, 1880 ; m. Rachel Smith.
- iii. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1799 ; d. —, 1879 ; m. Joseph Moore of Northboro.
286. iv. IRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1801.
- v. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1803 ; d. May 21, 1861, unm.
- vi. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1805 ; m. Jabez Butler, of Rindge, N. H.
- vii. EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1807 ; m. Elijah Pierce, of Rindge, N. H.
287. viii. LORENZO,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1811.

146. JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> son of Elijah (64) and Ruth (Grout) Boyden, b. June 17, 1775 ; d. Aug. 10, 1858, in Shelburne ; m. Jan. 25, 1804, Laura Taylor, b. Feb. 19, 1786, d. July 29, 1847.

Children :

- i. CALISTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1804 ; d. July 10, 1862 ; m. Asa Severance, of Shelburne Falls, and had 10 children.
- ii. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1806 ; d. Nov. 1, 1891 ; m. Henry Abbot, of Westfield.
- iii. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1808 ; d. Mar. 1, 1884 ; m. Willard Gould, of North Adams.
288. iv. ALONZO,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1810 ; m. Dec. 6, 1847, Delilah Tilman.
- v. ELVIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1812 ; m. Rodolphus Z. Pratt, of Shelburne Falls.
- vi. AMANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1814 ; d. June 21, 1839.
289. vii. DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1817, in Buckland.
- viii. ELIJAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1819 ; d. Sept. 15, 1821.
- ix. ELIJAH EMELIUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1821 ; d. May 3, 1858 ; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Cordelia Maxam, of Coleraine, d. July 26, 1861 : he was a farmer in Shelburne Falls ; he had no children.

- x. LAURA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Correll Hotchkiss, of Collinsville, Conn.  
 xi. SARAH A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. John Page, of North Adams, and had eight children.

147. JOSEPH BULLARD,<sup>6</sup> son of Elisha (65) and Dorcas (—) Boyden, b. about 1808; d. Apr. 30, 1868, in Worcester; m. Mar. 1, 1841, Octavia Throop Clapp, b. Jan. 10, 1818, dau. of Elisha B. and Sally Clapp, of Westhampton, d. Jan. 31, 1879, in Norwich, Conn.

Children :

290. i. CHARLES OTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1844.  
 ii. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1845; d. in infancy, in Springfield.  
 iii. ARTHUR FRANK,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. in Seattle.

148. ZIBA,<sup>6</sup> son of Jacob (66) and Sarah (Patten) Boyden, b. —; m. —, Betsey Shepherd; both d. in Robbinston, Me.

Child :

291. i. PHILLIP,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1799.

149. DOLPHE,<sup>6</sup> son of Jacob (66) and Sarah (Patten) Boyden, b. Oct. 28, 1771, in Stoughton; d. Jan. 18, 1858; m. 1st, —, Polly Morse, dau. of Asa Morse, of Foxboro, d. 1836, aged 64 years; m. 2d, —, Mrs. Louisa Mason, of Pembroke, Me., d. June 1, 1867, aged 62 years.

Children, born in Robbinston, Me. :

292. i. IRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1800.  
 293. ii. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1801.  
 294. iii. AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1804.  
 iv. JASON,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1881; m. Caroline Apt, of Charlotte, Me., d. Jan. 16, 1881, aged 56 years.  
 v. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1810.  
 vi. ALFRED,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Aug. 8, 1888; m. Griselda Wilson, of Perry, Me., d. Jan. 13, 1897, in Boston, aged 62 years.  
 vii. SAERA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1838; m. Joseph Rogers.  
 viii. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1840; m. 1st, Israel Dean; m. 2d, Elisha Dean.

- ix. EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. Robt. Teed.  
 x. MELISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1844; d. Mar. 19, 1897.

150. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> son of Amos (67) and Ama (Morse) Boyden, b. Dec. 19, 1785, in Foxboro; d. Mar. 7, 1849, in Foxboro; m. Feb. 18, 1810, Hannah Pettec, d. Aug. 26, 1869, in Foxboro, aged 81 years.

Children:

295. i. STEPHEN LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1812.  
 ii. JASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1814; d. Apr. 26, 1844, in Foxboro, unm.  
 iii. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1816; d. May 7, 1852, in Foxboro, unm.  
 iv. WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1819; d. Mar. 31, 1887, in Foxboro.  
 v. ASENATH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1822.  
 vi. AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1831.  
 296. vii. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1827.  
 297. viii. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1834.

151. SETH,<sup>6</sup> son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Atherton) Boyden, b. Nov. 17, 1788, in Foxboro; d. Mar. 31, 1870, in Middleville, N. J.; m. Nov. 28, 1814, Abigail Sherman, of Foxboro, b. Aug. 5, 1792, d. Aug. 5, 1867, in Middleville.

Children, born in Newark, N. J.:

- i. SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1817; d. Dec. 20, 1887; m. John Burnett, in Newark, N. J.  
 298. ii. OBADIAH SHERMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1818.  
 iii. SARAH MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1843, in Newark; m. Sept. 10, 1840, Henry L. Brown, of Ware, Mass.  
 iv. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. June 2, 1845, in Newark.  
 v. SETH HOLMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. June 24, 1857, in Newark.

Seth Boyden (151) "engaged in leather manufacture in Newark, N. J., in 1813; he invented a machine for splitting leather, and began the manufacture of patent leather in 1819;

he perfected the first locomotive with the driving-rod outside the wheel, produced the first daguerreotype in America, invented the process of making spelter, discovered the art of making Russian sheet-iron, and patented a hat-body doming machine, used in all the hat manufactories in the United States."—*Dicty. of Am. Biography*.

A bronze statue of "Seth Boyden, Inventor," stands in Washington Park, Newark, N. J., erected by the mechanics and artisans of that city, in honor of a fellow-craftsman. He was a philosopher, acquired an excellent knowledge of optics, chemistry, electricity and botany, and worked to accomplish certain results beneficial to mankind, rather than for his own pecuniary gain. In his later life he undertook the cultivation of the strawberry, and succeeded in producing berries of the finest flavor and of enormous size, fifteen weighing a pound.

152. ALEXANDER,<sup>6</sup> son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Ather-ton) Boyden, b. Feb. 14, 1791, in Foxboro; d. Dec. 6, 1881, in Foxboro; m. Sept. 11, 1816, Rachel Address, dau. of William and Abigail Address, b. in South Orange, N. J., May 20, 1799, d. Feb. 29, 1876, in Foxboro.

Children, born in Newark, N. J. :

- i. HANNAH MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1893, in Foxboro; m. Oct. 10, 1835, in East Boston, Cornelius Sigler, d. Sept. 18, 1892, in Foxboro; they had three children.
299. ii. ALEXANDER ANDREWS,<sup>7</sup> (Address?) b. Oct. 28, 1819.
- iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1823; d. Aug. 7, 1824, in Newark, N. J.
300. iv. WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1826.
- v. SETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1829; d. Feb. 23, 1875, in Sharon; m. Apr. 27, 1851, in Foxboro, Avis Colburn Allen, b. Aug. 9, 1836, in Sumner, Me., d. May 27, 1885, in Brockton; no children.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1836, in East Boston; m. Apr. 8, 1859, George Washington Beal, b. Feb. 11, 1834, in Randolph; residence, Foxboro; they have a son, *George Alexander*<sup>8</sup> *Beal*.



Alexander (152) was a veteran of the war of 1812, and a captain in the militia of New Jersey in 1816. He possessed inventive and mechanical faculties in a marked degree. His first business venture was in 1815, when the exclusive right for the State of New York to operate the leather splitting machine was granted to him and his brother Seth by their father, the inventor. In 1822 he made the first malleable iron casting, and in 1826 established the manufacture of malleable iron in Newark, N. J., with his brother Seth. In 1834 the Boyden Malleable Iron Co., of which the brothers were the factors, built a furnace in East Boston. He patented a moulding flask called the match or snap flask, which is still used and considered to be the best. As a business man he was forceful and energetic.

153. OTIS,<sup>6</sup> son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Atherton) Boyden, b. Aug. 31, 1797, in Foxboro; d. Aug. 25, 1861, in Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 1, 1819, Fanny, dau. of Isaac and Fanny Tiffany, of Philadelphia, b. Feb. 19, 1801, d. Sept. 3, 1874, in Newark, N. J.

Children, born in Newark :

- i. FANNY W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1826; d. Dec. 18, 1885, in South Amboy, N. J.; m. William S. Davis, of South Amboy.
- ii. MANDERVILLE ROLLAN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1831; d. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Mary Clickner, of Trenton, N. J.; they had two children, *Geraldo*<sup>8</sup> and *Mary Ann*.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. CHILION AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1835; m. Gertrude Scarfoss, and had children, *Otis*<sup>8</sup> and *Malvina*,<sup>8</sup> who died in Female Orphan Asylum, Boston, Feb. 19, 1864; "Chilion went to the war and was never heard from."

154. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup> son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Atherton) Boyden; b. Jan. 28, 1807, in Foxboro; d. Aug. 21, 1896, in Foxboro; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Lucinda Ann Clapp, dau. of Thomas and Jemima Clapp, of Foxboro, b. Jan. 22, 1808, d. Mar. 8, 1877, in Foxboro. After passing some years with

Mr. Rynex in the leather splitting machine business, he returned to Foxboro and resumed farming till 1871, when he again entered business as a miller and grain dealer in North Foxboro, which since his death his son Uriah has continued.

Children, born in Foxboro :

- i. SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1836: she has been post-master in Foxboro since 1886.
- 301. ii. SETH RYNEX,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1841.
- iii. SUSAN MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. May 31, 1847.
- iv. URIAH WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1848.

155. WILLIAM PITT,<sup>6</sup> son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Atherton) Boyden, b. Aug. 12, 1809, in Foxboro; d. Feb. 26, 1886, in Evansville, Ind.; m. May 10, 1836, Elizabeth Collins, b. July 19, 1813, in Newark, N. J., d. March 17, 1885, in Evansville. He was a steel manufacturer.

Children :

- 302. i. CHARLES WARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1837, in Ramapo, N. Y.
- ii. ELIZA JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1838, in Foxboro; resides in Indianapolis, Ind., unm.
- iii. GEORGE SLOAT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1840, in Rockland Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. —, 1875, Polly Castle, at Booneville, Ind.; no children.

156. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> son of James (70) and Thankful (Harding) Boyden, b. about 1768; d. July 29, 1832; m. July 2, 1795, Lucy Sayles, d. Sept. 24, 1808.

Children :

- 303. i. ELISHA SAYLES,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1797.
- ii. CATY BALLOU,<sup>7</sup> b. June 9, 1799.
- iii. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1804.
- 304. iv. JAMES HARDING,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1808.

157. ADAM,<sup>6</sup> son of James (70) and Thankful (Harding) Boyden, b. Nov. 2, 1774; d. Mar. 31, 1845, in Wrentham; m. Jan. 10, 1800, Hannah Clapp, b. Feb. 21, 1775; he was a blacksmith.

Children, born in Wrentham :

305. i. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1801.  
 ii. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1802; m. in Walpole, Feb. 5,  
 1823, Emmons Partridge.  
 306. iii. CYRUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1804.

158. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> son of Thomas (71) and Hepsibah (Fisher) Boyden, b. Apr. 15, 1763, in Wrentham; d. Apr. 1, 1837, in Athol; m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1789, Abigail Welch, of Roxbury, d. Aug. 17, 1803, without children; m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1804, Abigail Wood, of Orange, d. May 10, 1846, in Orange. He enlisted Nov., 1779, for the war; the record states: "Residence, Sturbridge, age 16, stature 5 ft. 4 in." In October, 1780, he was stationed at West Point, where he was detailed as one of the guards over Major André, and saw him executed.

Children :

307. i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1804.  
 ii. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1808; d. Nov. 27, 1886; m.  
 Phineas Sawyer.  
 308. iii. ELBRIDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1810.  
 iv. PERSIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Ste-  
 phen W. Bliss, of Orange.  
 v. MILLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1816; d. Nov. 4, 1842; m. John  
 Cheney, of Athol.

159. JUSTUS,<sup>6</sup> son of Thomas (71) and Hepsibah (Fisher) Boyden, b. Mar. 4, 1765, in Wrentham; d. Feb. 11, 1840, in Brookfield, Wis.; m. —, Mary McCoy, b. Feb. 7, 1771, in Union, Conn., d. Nov. 22, 1828, in Oneida, N. Y. The list of "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution" shows that he joined the company commanded by Capt. John Boyden (49), of Col. Newell's Regiment; the description is as follows: — "age sixteen years, stature five feet, complexion light, occupation farmer, residence Sturbridge; enlisted April 1, 1781, for three years, also fifer Sixth Regiment; order for wages 1782, dated West Point." He also served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

## Children, born in Sturbridge :

- i. HEPSIBETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1800; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
- ii. NEHEMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1834, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1824, in Stockbridge, N. Y., Rachel Gilbert; they had daughters, *Malinda*<sup>8</sup> and *Cornelia*.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 29, 1884; m. Mar. 13, 1829, Thomas Benjamin Hart, and had four sons.
309. iv. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1807.
310. v. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1888; m. Jan. 19, 1830, in Union, Conn., Gideon Wales, and had seven children.
- vi. ELIZABETH COY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1811.
- vii. PARLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1814; died in infancy.

160. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Moses (72) and Jennie (—) Boyden, b. —, probably in Wrentham; m. July 28, 1793, John Pratt, of Barre, b. Apr. 26, 1772. Their children (Pratt) were: Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>7</sup> Bela,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>7</sup> Stedman,<sup>7</sup> and Nancy.<sup>7</sup> The youngest son,

STEDMAN<sup>7</sup> PRATT, b. Jan. 22, 1808, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1827, Mary Sophia Holman, of Worcester, and their dau. *Nancy Pratt*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1830, m. Rodney Perry Burditt, Nov. 3, 1850, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; their children (Burditt), born in Shrewsbury, Vt., were: 1. Elroy Allen,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1858: 2. Elwin Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1865: 3. Elton Eugene,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1868: 4. Nella Eveline,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1875.

161. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> son of Moses (72) and Jennie (—) Boyden, b. May 27, 1784; d. Mar. 5, 1853, in New Braintree; m. Feb. 27, 1810, Harriot Hinkley, of Barre, d. Dec. 25, 1863, in New Braintree.

## Children:

- i. ESBON DEMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1811.
311. ii. ALFRED,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1813, in Barre.
- iii. HARRIOT HINKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1819; m. Merrick Tourtellotte.

162. AMBROSE,<sup>6</sup> son of Richard (73) and Sarah (—) Boyden, b. May 6, 1773, in Wrentham; d. before Nov. 18, 1834; m. Dec. 1, 1803, Abigail Blake, d. July 21, 1872, in Norfolk, aged 89 years.

Children :

- i. AMBROSE NEWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 11, 1832.
- ii. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1807; m. Feb. 5, 1834, Samuel P. Blake, of Wrentham.
- iii. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1810.
- iv. HARLONS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. Apr. 22, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Susan E. Tucker, of Medway.
- v. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1817; m. Oct. 6, 1841, Sewall B. Hixon, of Medway.
- vi. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1822; m. June 30, 1853, John P. Aguenbroad, of Indiana, in Wrentham.

163. BARNARD,<sup>6</sup> son of Richard (73) and Sarah (—) Boyden, b. May 21, 1775, in Wrentham; m. —, Abigail, eldest daughter of Elias Whitney and Lucy (Barnes) Whitney, b. Mar. 6, 1773.

Child :

312. i. ELIAS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1799, in Milford.

164. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> son of Jairus (74) and Caroline (Lawrence) Boyden, b. Nov. 17, 1783, in Medway; d. May 13, 1830; m. Mar. 6, 1804, in Medway, Pamela Allen, who survived him and m. 2d, Mr. Williams; she died Sept. 29, 1863, at Lowell, aged 75 years.

Children :

313. i. OBED AMBROSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1805, in Medway.
- ii. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Mar. 15, 1871; m. about 1832, Alexander Dunn.
- iii. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1885; m. Thomas Stanton.
- iv. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Lyman Ware.
- v. JULIA MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. May —, 1845; m. Elias Dupee.
314. vi. JAMES ALLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1816.

315. vii. HENRY NEWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1819.  
 viii. HANNAH PETTEE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 23, 1895;  
 m. Caleb Williams.
316. ix. GEORGE CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1825, in Franklin.

165. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> son of Lieut. Joseph (75) and Miriam (Clark) Boyden, b. Oct. 15, 1764, in Medfield; d. Dec. 26, 1809, in Greenwich; m. May 9, 1786, Jemima Corey, of Sturbridge, b. —, 1765, d. Nov. 2, 1808, in Bedford.

Children :

317. i. WYATT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1788, in Sturbridge.  
 318. ii. ASAPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1802, in Greenwich.

166. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> son of Lieut. Joseph (75) and Miriam (Clark) Boyden, b. Jan. 2, 1769, in Medfield; d. Aug. 8, 1833, in Tamworth, N. H.; m. —, Mary, daughter of Seth Heywood, of Gardner, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1771, d. Apr. 5, 1848, in Beverly, aged 76 years.

He located in Gardner about 1790, and began practice as a physician, which he continued till about 1796, when he removed to Tamworth, N. H.

Children, all but the first two born in Tamworth :

319. i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1792, in Gardner.  
 320. ii. WYATT CLARKE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1794, in Gardner.  
 321. iii. LUCY H.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1796.  
 322. iv. FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1798.  
 323. v. EBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1802.  
 324. vi. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1804.  
 325. vii. NANCY T. D.,<sup>7</sup> b. July —, 1806.  
 326. viii. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1812.

167. PAUL,<sup>6</sup> son of Lieut. Joseph (75) and Miriam (Clark) Boyden, b. May 19, 1771, in Sturbridge; d. Mar. 20, 1813, in that town; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1790, Zeruah Rice, d. June 26, 1810; m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1811, Elizabeth, dau. of John (49) and Abigail (Hobbs) Brown Boyden; surviving him she m. July 10, 1814, Ezekiel Bullard. (See 119.)

## Children, by first wife :

- i. ALONA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1792 ; m. Nov. 26, 1815, Parker A. Rice, of Brookfield.
- ii. EXPERIENCE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1795.
- iii. EUNICE R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1797 ; m. July 17, 1814, Ezekiel Bullard, Jr., of Brookfield.
- iv. WARREN C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1800.
- v. SILAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1804.
- vi. JULIA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1806.

168. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin (76) and Unity (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Jan. 27, 1775, in Medfield ; d. Nov. 6, 1834, in Sturbridge ; m. Apr. 3, 1821, Sarah Chickering, b. —, 1806, in Medfield ; she m. 2d, in 1840, Rufus Johnson, and d. July 22, 1872, in Worcester.

## Children, born in Sturbridge :

- i. OLIVE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1822 ; m., 1864, Lovering Pierce, of Winchendon.
- ii. Son,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1824 ; d. an infant.
- iii. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1826 ; d. —, 1894, in Swanzey, N. H. ; m., 1862, James E. White, of Bridgewater.
- iv. Daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1827 ; d. an infant.
327. v. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1829.
- vi. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1831 ; m. Mar. 4, 1856, Luther Morse, of Holland, Mass.

169. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin (76) and Unity (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Oct. 27, 1777, in Medfield ; d. Sept. 30, 1834, in Dedham ; m. Jan. 14, 1800, Roxa Hartshorn, of Walpole, d. Jan. 5, 1843, aged 72.

## Children, born in Dedham :

328. i. PORTER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 9, 1800.
- ii. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1802 ; m. Mar. 7, 1830, Daniel P. Pond.
- iii. ROXA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1804 ; m. Oct. 14, 1827, Dupee Blake, of Walpole.
- iv. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1807 ; d. June 20, 1888, in Dedham ; m. Oct. 17, 1832, Elizabeth A. Alexander, of Worcester, d. Dec. 7, 1869, in Dedham.

v. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1837, in Dorchester.  
329. vi. HARTSHORN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1812.

170. JABEZ,<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin (76) and Unity (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Sept. 5, 1787; d. Aug. 27, 1875, in Norwood; m. (pub.) Jan. 15, 1812, Sally Fuller, of Dedham, d. Sept. 12, 1857, aged 66 years.

Child:

- i. ADDISON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1820; d. Oct. 29, 1890, in Boston; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1841, Mary R. Holmes, d. Aug. 15, 1864, in Dedham; m. 2nd, Rebecca Cushing Edmands. No children. He was a dealer in furniture and upholstery, in Boston.

During the Civil War, as a citizen of Dedham, Addison was foremost in promoting enlistments of soldiers and in measures for their welfare and that of their families. A fine Memorial Hall was the result of his zealous efforts, and at its dedication he was the president of the day.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

171. Rev. LUMAN,<sup>7</sup> son of Jeremiah (77) and Katy (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Nov. 12, 1805, in Walpole; d. Mar. 3, 1876, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1828, Mary Dudley, of Sudbury, d. Apr. 12, 1897, in Cazenovia, aged 87 years. He was a student in Wrentham Academy, and engaged in teaching some years. In 1836 he joined the N. E. Methodist Conference and remained a member for forty years. Most of his charges were over churches in towns about Boston; in 1855 he became a city missionary in Boston, and passed ten years in that service, when ill health compelled him to resign.

Children:

- i. HELEN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1829, in Millbury; m. Oct. 21, 1869, in Boston, Thomas Warren Thayer, of Cazenovia, N. Y.



- ii. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1834, in Walpole; d. July 20, 1837, in Sudbury.
- iii. JEREMIAH WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1838, in Sudbury; d. Aug. 17, 1866, unm. He fitted for college in the Boston Latin School, entered Harvard, and graduated in 1861. After studying in the Harvard Medical School and some specialties, he was appointed an assistant surgeon in the U. S. Navy, and was on duty on board the U. S. Steamer "Muscoota," cruising in the Gulf near Brazos, Santiago, where he died, a victim of yellow fever.

172. JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> son of Jeremiah (77) and Katy (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Feb. 3, 1807, in Walpole; d. Oct. 10, 1882, in Walpole; m. 1st, May 2, 1830, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Asenath Carrol, b. Oct. 5, 1808, d. May 19, 1842, in Walpole; m. 2nd, Nov. 24, 1842, Laura P. Ellis, of Milford.

Children :

- i. ROWENA AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1833; d. —, 1893; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1851, James Edson Carpenter; m. 2nd, John W. Peckett.
- ii. LUMAN FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1838; died Sept. 14, 1839.
- iii. FRANK LEBANON,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1844; m. June 8, 1873, Mary C. Poole, of Norway, Me.
- iv. ESTHER LUELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1849; m. Dec. 4, 1866, Ira Todd, of Northampton.
- v. HARRIET ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1880, Henry B. Sears, of Bridgewater.

173. AZEL,<sup>7</sup> son of Ezekiel (78) and Hannah (Cook) Boyden, b. Apl. 28, 1796, in Palmer; m. Nov. —, 1815, Amelia, dau. of Levi and Jane Stevens, of Ware, b. —, in Palmer, d. Nov. 6, 1879, in Belchertown; aged 83 years.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Mar. 20, 1839, Martin Sedgewick.
- ii. JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1819; m. Sept. —, 1838, Reuben Cleaveland, b. Dec. 14, 1814, d. Jan. 6, 1853, at Springfield; they had a son *Reuben*,<sup>9</sup> who went to the West.

- iii. EZEKIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. —, 1821; m., 1845, Mary Lindsey.
- iv. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. —, 1823; m., 1841, Sarah Barrett.
- v. CALVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1825.
- vi. AZEL,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1827; d. young.

174. HORATIO,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (79) and Susan (Cleveland) Boyden, b. May 4, 1798; d. June 7, 1838; m. Apr. 16, 1821, Harriet Sprague, b. Jan. 3, 1800, d. Nov. 27, 1853.

Children :

- i. HARRIET AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1822; d. Jan. 25, 1895; m. Dec. 24, 1845, Edwin L. Shed, of Lowell.
- ii. CAROLINE FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1823; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Charles R. Nichols, who d. May 3, 1878. Children (Nichols) : 1. *Paul*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Kate Jones, of New York, and had five children : 2. *Elizabeth Harriet Ellen*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1855; m. Frank Butler Johnson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1865, at St. Louis, unm.
- iv. SUSAN ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1862, in Lowell; m. Dec. 7, 1854, Stephen Crombie Mansur, in Lowell, d. Dec. 14, 1875, in New York City. A daughter, *Harriet Eliza*<sup>9</sup> *Mansur*, b. July 30, 1856; m. June 15, 1882, in Lowell, Frank Lewis Weaver, b. July 15, 1854, in Roxbury. They had two children (Weaver) : i. *Ellen Mansur*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1883; ii. *Alvah Hunt*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1888.
- v. HORATIO WALLACE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 3, 1896, in the National Home, Hampton, Va.; buried in Soldiers' Cemetery; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Miranda Kimball Hall, of Lowell, d. Sept. 23, 1889, in Westford, Mass. They had a daughter, *Harriet M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1859, d. July 14, 1875, in Lowell.

175. ARNOLD,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (79) and Susan (Cleveland) Boyden, b. —, 1802; d. May 9, 1848, in San Angel, Mex., in the U. S. service; m. Mar. 4, 1830, Susan Badlam, dau. of Shubael and Patience Mansfield, b. —, 1806, in Dorchester, d. Oct. 22, 1870. He was an apothecary on Hancock street,

Boston, about 1827; he sold out to his brother Ashel in 1830; he continued in the same business for several years, but in different places. At the time of his death he was a surgeon's steward of the Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment in the Mexican War.

Children :

- i. GEORGE MANSFIELD,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1835.
- ii. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1832.
- iii. SUSAN BADLAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1833; m. Nov. 21, 1853, Lewis E. Allen, of Manchester, Mass.; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
- iv. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1836; d. Oct. 24, 1836.
- v. ARNOLD,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1837; d. May 4, 1864, from exposure on the battle-field, in the U. S. service; m. —, 1862, Eva Shepard.
- vi. JAMES HORATIO,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1847.
330. vii. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1860, Sarah Ann Glead, b. Oct. —, 1844, d. Jan. 1, 1879; m. 2nd, Aug. 21, 1880, Mrs. Sarah E. Houston.

176. ASHEL,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (79) and Susan (Cleveland) Boyden, b. Oct. 31, 1810, in Walpole; d. Oct. 22, 1877, in Boston; m. Apr. 21, 1841, Emily Augusta Rice, in Ashby, d. June 18, 1891, in Boston, aged 73. He commenced business as a druggist in the store on Hancock Street, Boston, which he had bought of his brother, and continued it in the same neighborhood for nearly fifty years. By careful attention in preparing medicines, no less than by his urbanity and integrity, he won the confidence of the physicians of his time; he did much to elevate the standard of the business. He was a charter member of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, incorporated in 1852, and was a Trustee and its Treasurer nearly to the close of his life; his son Edward is still doing business in the store last occupied by his father.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. May 5, 1848.
- ii. LOUISE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1845; residence, 24 Joy St., Boston.

- iii. ASHEL THEODORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. July 13, 1849, in Ashby.
- iv. ALBERT ELEAZER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1849; d. June 30, 1849, in Ashby.
- v. EDWARD CLEVELAND,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1850; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Martha A. Morse.
- vi. HERBERT EUGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Lucy Wilmot, in Malden; he is a dealer in magazines, periodicals, etc., at 14 Myrtle St., Boston.

177. MAYHEW LUCE,<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph (81) and Priscilla (Luce) Boyden, b. June 7, 1793, in Conway, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1846, in Pittsford, Mich.; m. —, Julia A. Baldwin, of Kingston, N. Y.

Children :

- 331. i. GEORGE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1828, in Kingston; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Sarah Louise Hardy.
- ii. LYMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1830, in Phelps, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1844, in Pittsford, Mich.
- iii. ALBERT LUCE,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

178. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph (81) and Priscilla (Luce) Boyden, b. May 20, 1806, in Conway; d. Dec. 13, 1856, in Cameron, Ill.; m. Nov. 11, 1839, Harriet Amelia Little, in Colchester, Ill., b. Jan. 19, 1822, in New Hartford, Conn.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. young.
- ii. SUSAN CLARISSA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1843; d. May 18, 1893, and was buried in Kansas City; m. Sept. 8, 1858, William Henry Squires.
- iii. MARY CELESTIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Apr. 10, 1860, James Crandall.
- iv. WILLIAM LESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1845.
- v. PRISCILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1847.
- vi. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. —, 1849; d. in infancy.

179. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> son of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. Aug. 30, 1792, in Conway; d. Sept. 26, 1831, in Con-

way, by drowning ; m. May 31, 1826, in Guilford, Vt., Freeclove Parker, of Deerfield.

Children, born in Conway :

- i. MARIETTE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1828 ; d. Mar. 21, 1871 ; m. Nov. 25, 1852, Clark M. Howland, of Conway. Children (Howland) : 1. *Charles Dwight*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1854 ; d. Sept. 12, 1860 : 2. *Hattie Clark*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1857 ; m. July 28, 1880, Eugene F. Swan, of Lynn : 3. *Kate Boyden*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1859 ; m. June 27, 1883, Thurlow S. Chandler, of Bangor, Me. : 4. *Emma Boyden*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1860 ; m. Aug. 11, 1881, Anson F. Cobb, of Montague : 5. *Mary Dwight*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1862 ; m. Apr. 9, 1887, Herbert M. Lucy, of Northfield : 6. *Fred*,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1864 : 7. *John*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1868 : 8. *Herbert Russell*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1871 ; m. Luna Rice, of Conway.

332. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1830.

333. iii. DAVID WILLARD,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1831.

180. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. July 16, 1794, in Conway ; d. Feb. 19, 1867 ; m. Oct. 14, 1819, Capt. Pliny Merritt, of Conway. They had a son *Charles Boyden<sup>8</sup> Merritt*, who m. Mary Ann Stearns, of Conway, 1857 ; he was a prominent and respected citizen till his death, in May, 1899.

181. JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> son of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. June 9, 1798, in Conway ; d. June 9, 1872, in Conway ; m. Dec. 8, 1833, Emily Stearns, of Conway, d. Dec. 25, 1879 ; aged 76 years.

Children, born in Conway :

334. i. FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1834.

335. ii. ISRAEL GATES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1837.

- iii. NANCY M.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1839 ; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Geo. B. Wing ; their children (Wing) were : 1. *Anna Laura*<sup>9</sup> : 2. *Emma Grace*<sup>9</sup> : 3. *George Bliss*<sup>9</sup> : 4. *Walter Wilson*<sup>9</sup>.

- iv. EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1841; m. May 24, 1863, Rufus J. Patterson; their children (Patterson) were: 1. *Alexander Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, b. —; m. Carrie Ames, of Montreal: 2. *May Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. —; m. July 31, 1895, Albert Charles Boyden, of Conway.

182. SYLVIA,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1876; m. Oct. 30, 1823, Capt. Charles Parsons, of Conway.

Children (Parsons):

- i. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Gurdon Edgerton.
- ii. ADELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Jabez Newhall, of Conway.
- iii. TRYPHENA,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- iv. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Helen Wickham, of New York.

183. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. July 8, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1827, Columbus Nelson.

Children (Nelson):

- i. WILLARD L.,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Sophia Redfield, of Conway.
- ii. HENRY CLAY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. Feb. 6, 1860.
- iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Charles Williams, of Boston.
- iv. HELEN SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. George Robbins, of Deerfield.
- v. ANN LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- vi. MARGARET VIOLA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Melvin Bradford, of Conway.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. Mar. 1, 1872.
- viii. EUGENE CLARENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. Mar. 4, 1880.

184. PHILENE,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1809, in Conway; d. Jan. 7, 1878; m. Dec. 9, 1830, Joel Stearns, of Conway.

Children (Stearns):

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Charles Boyden Merritt, of Conway.
- ii. PHILENE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Baxter Harding, of Conway.
- iii. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Charles Rice, of Conway.
- iv. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

185. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> son of John (84) and Eunice (Hayden) Boyden, b. Nov. 30, 1786, in Conway, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1862, in Canton, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1809, Martha Nash, b. Apr. 24, 1790, in Conway, d. July 22, 1875, in Canton, N. Y.

Children:

- i. EMALINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 25, 1892; m. Jan. 8, 1835, Aaron Barrows.
- ii. ELECTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1882; m. Jan. 19, 1837, Henry Langdon.
- iii. MARY ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1890; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1845, Orlando Church; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1850, E. W. Heaton.
- iv. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1841, Seneca Sanford.
336. v. WILLIAM DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1820.
- vi. MARTHA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Aug. 25, 1847, Chester Blinn.
- vii. HENRY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Jan. 22, 1830.
- viii. AUGUSTUS H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1831; d. Mar. 22, 1888; m. July 5, 1865, Mrs. Leonora Putnam, d. —, 1893, in Freeport, Ill.

186. LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> son of John (84) and Eunice (Hayden) Boyden, b. Sept. 30, 1788, in Conway; d. Jan. 9, 1872, at Delhi Mills, Mich.; m. Aug. 6, 1811, Theodosia Bond, b. in Conway, Apr. 8, 1790, d. at Delhi Mills, Mich., Sept. 11, 1863. He removed from Conway to Michigan in 1826, and settled in Webster township, Washtenaw county. He was a successful farmer; his place has been known as "Boyden's Plains," and is now owned by his grandson, W. E. Boyden.

Children:

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1812; d. Apr. 12, 1891, in Nebraska; m. Feb. 21, 1828, Francis Provost, of New York.
- ii. ALEXANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1874, in Marion, Mich.; m. Mar. 31, 1835, Caroline Stolstierner, d. June 11, 1891, in Marion, Mich.
- iii. Infant, b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. same day.

- iv. EUNICE AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1891; m. May 19, 1846, Harper Partridge.
- v. Infant, b. and d. Oct. 18, 1825.
- vi. JOHN AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1853, in California; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Aurelia Day.
- 337. vii. EDWARD LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1831.
- viii. MINERVA AMSDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1833; m. Jan. 25, 1854, Henry S. Burnett, who was major of the 10th Regt. Infantry, and was killed in the battle of Jonesboro; his widow married Rev. Sidney Beckwith, an Episcopal clergyman, now residing in Grand Rapids, Mich., as rector of Trinity Church.

187. NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> son of John (84) and Eunice (Hayden) Boyden, b. Aug. 16, 1796, in Conway, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1873, in Salisbury, N. C.; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1825, Ruth Martin, b. Jan. —, 1796, dau. of Hugh Martin, of Snow Creek, Stokes Co., N. C., d. Aug. 20, 1844; m. 2d, Jan. —, 1846, Jane, widow of Dr. Mitchell, and dau. of Archibald Henderson, d. Sept 25, 1884, in Salisbury.

Children :

- 338. i. JOHN AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1828, near Germanton, Stokes Co., N. C.
- ii. SARAH ANN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1830; d. —, 1863, in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. —, 1848, Theodore Hale, of Canandaigua.
- iii. RUTH,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1833; d. Nov. 2, 1870; m. Dr. Nesbitt.
- iv. ARCHIBALD HENDERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1847; m. July 7, 1884, Anna May Shober. Children: 1. *May Wheat*,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1881; 2. *Jane Caroline Henderson*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1884.

Nathaniel (187) fitted for college by his own exertions, teaching school to obtain the necessary means; he entered Union College, at Schenectady, N. Y., and graduated in 1820; he then studied law with his uncle, Judge Hayden, of Penn Yan, N. Y.; about 1823 he removed to North Carolina, where he taught school, and made an especial study of



the statutes of the State. He began to practice law in 1825, in Stokes County, and by energy and devotion to the interests of his clients, he won distinction and a lucrative practice throughout that State. In 1846 he was elected a State Senator, and in 1848 a member of Congress. During the Civil War he represented his County in the Legislature; in 1865 he was elected President of the North Carolina Railroad Company, a member of the Constitutional Convention, again a member of Congress, and lastly was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court of North Carolina, which position he held at the time of his death.

188. LESTER LEONARD,<sup>7</sup> son of John (84) and Eunice (Hayden) Boyden, b. July 31, 1804, in Conway, Mass.; d. May 27, 1882, in Sterling, Ill.; m. Oct. —, 1825, Cynthia Leonard, b. Jan. 26, 1808, in Conway, Mass., dau. of Augustus Leonard, d. Aug. 28, 1899, in Lincoln, Ill.

Children, born in Conway :

- i. AUGUSTUS LEONARD,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. May 23, 1827.
- ii. AUGUSTUS LEONARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1828; he went West in 1849, and had three children, all of whom died; nothing further is known.
- iii. HARRIET ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1833.
339. iv. SPENCER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1832.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. —, 1835; d. Mar. 2, 1843.
- vi. GEORGE DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. Feb. 27, 1895, in Chicago, unm.
- vii. KATHERINE ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 30, 1858, B. R. Hamilton; they had three children, all of whom are dead.
- viii. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. Mar. 28, 1843.
340. ix. JOHN TRUMBULL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1846.
341. x. MARY JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. July 3, 1876, Jeremiah J. Friend.
342. xi. FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1851; d. Sept. 24, 1896.
- xii. NETTIE HALE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1859.

George Dwight Boyden was born in Conway, Mass. His family went West while he was young, and settled in Lincoln,

Ill., in 1857. In 1875, he decided that Chicago offered greater advantages for him and moved there in that year. He at once made a place for himself in the business world and soon gained an enviable reputation for honesty, ability, and good judgment. Until his death, he was an influential citizen, always generous and public spirited. He never sought any political preferment and avoided prominence. He even refused official connections with the Board of Trade. He was a modest and retiring man and objected to appearing in any way as a public character. His shrewdness and foresight were everywhere admired and acknowledged. He was said to have hardly a single enemy in the world. He is supposed to have left a large estate, but the major portion of his wealth consisted of personal property.

189. DOROTHY,<sup>7</sup> dau. of James (85) and Lydia (Burnham) Boyden, b. Oct. 20, 1793, in Conway; d. June 23, 1863; m. 1st, —, Socrates Nelson, of Deerfield: their son, *Socrates<sup>8</sup> Nelson*, m. Widow Betsey Bartlett, of Conway: Widow Dorothy Nelson m. 2d, —, Dea. Daniel Brown, of Whately.

190. CEPHAS,<sup>7</sup> son of James (85) and Lydia (Burnham) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1794, in Conway; d. Feb. 14, 1864, in Conway; m. —, Electa Moore, of Whately, d. June 20, 1855, in Conway.

Children, born in Conway:

343. i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1818.  
 ii. JOHN MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. Oct. 23, 1849, in Whately; m. Almira Bardwell, of Whately.  
 iii. CORDELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1821; d. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Sept. 16, 1840, Dennis Lee. Children (Lee): 1. *Laura*,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. Myron Dickinson, of Whately: 2. *Mary Lutheria*,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. George Truesdell, of Conway: 3. *Lucy Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. June 20, 1846: 4. *Wiltard*,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. Abbie Furbush, of Peterboro, N. H.  
 iv. LYDIA BURNHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1823; d. Aug. 26, 1897; m. May —, 1840, Franklin Robbe, of Peterboro, N. H. Children (Robbe): 1. *Abbie*,<sup>9</sup>: 2. *Frank*,<sup>9</sup>: 3. *Charles Augustus*.<sup>9</sup>

344. v. AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1825.  
 vi. ALINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1897; m. Aug. 18, 1848, Levi Cross, of Peterboro, N. H. Children (Cross): 1. *Emma*<sup>9</sup>; 2. *James*<sup>9</sup>; 3. *Jennie*<sup>9</sup>; d. young; 4. *Clara Augusta*<sup>9</sup> m. Edgar Marston, of Peterboro.  
 vii. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1834; m. 1st, Mar. 26, 1857, Henry Murphy, at Manchester, N. H., b. Mar. 17, 1833, in Dover, N. H., d. Apr. 7, 1874, in Boston: their daughter *Emma Juliette*<sup>9</sup> *Murphy*, b. Feb. 27, 1858, in Manchester, N. H., m. July 24, 1893, Albion B. Crocker, in Boston: Nancy m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1880, Mark Emery Stanton, in Boston, b. Feb. 24, 1823, in Poland, Me.

191. BERNARD,<sup>7</sup> son of James (85) and Lydia (Burnham) Boyden, b. Jan. 19, 1796, in Conway, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1866, in Conway; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1824, Clarissa Lee, d. Feb. 4, 1833, in Conway; m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1833, Leantha W. Chapman, of Whately, d. Apr. 11, 1892, in Conway, aged 79 years.

Children:

345. i. CHARLES BERNARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1824; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Donna M. Oaks, at Grafton, Vt., d. June 11, 1889, aged 57 years.  
 ii. JAMES D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 6, 1834.  
 iii. Daughter, b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. Mar. 21, 1832.  
 346. iv. JAMES DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1842; m. June 15, 1869, Mary E. C. Rice.

192. JULIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> dau. of James (85) and Lydia (Burnham) Boyden, b. June 22, 1799; m. —, Gerry Stebbins, of South Deerfield.

Children (Stebbins):

- i. ELBRIDGE GERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Ann Slate, of Shelburne.  
 ii. ORPHA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Mr. Prouty.  
 iii. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Mr. Dean, of Worcester.  
 iv. ANDREW JACKSON,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Nettie Morton, of Hatfield.

193. ELIHU WRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> son of Frederick (86) and Rachel (Sprague) Boyden, b. Jan. 14, 1804; d. Apr. 26, 1844, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 19, 1833, Irene Osgood, in Brookline, Vt., b. Feb. 5, 1808, d. Apr. 2, 1893, at Brattleboro, Vt.  
Children :

- i. SARAH IRENE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —, aged 5 years.
- ii. SARAH OSGOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1842.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in infancy.

194. DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> son of Simeon (87) and Rhoda (Watriss) Boyden, b. Jan. 10, 1802, in Northfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1861, in Boston, at the Mass. General Hospital; m. June 12, 1833, Maria Annette Whiting, dau. of George and Elizabeth Whiting, b. Sept. 15, 1816, at Boston, d. there, Nov. 24, 1849.  
Children :

- i. WILLIAM HAVARD ELIOT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1835; d. Oct. 21, 1866, in England.
347. ii. DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1837; he was a master mariner, and lost at sea in 1861.
- iii. FREDERIC,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1857, and buried at Mt. Auburn.
348. iv. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1840.
- v. GEORGE WHITING,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1844; d. Apr. 17, 1849.

Dwight (194) had assisted his father, "the prince of landlords," and "knew how to run a hotel." He became the first landlord of the Tremont House, Boston, which in elegance of appointments surpassed any hotel in the country. It was opened Oct. 16, 1829, by a grand banquet; among the gentlemen present were Judge Story, Daniel Webster, Edward Everett, Peter C. Brooks, and Josiah Quincy, Mayor of the city, presiding: Everett graced the occasion by a brilliant speech. Travellers were attracted from the first by the superior accommodations offered, and it continued to be the hotel of Boston *par excellence* for many years. In 1842 Charles Dickens was a guest of the house, and mentions it in his "American Notes," in these words:—"The hotel, a very excellent

one, is called the Tremont House; it has more galleries, colonnades, piazzas and passages than I can remember, or the reader will believe." In 1851 a book was published, entitled, "Rich Men of Massachusetts," in which Dwight Boyden was mentioned as having "begun poor; now worth \$150,000, mostly accumulated in the Tremont House."

195. FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> son of Simeon (87) and Rhoda (Watriss) Boyden, b. June 22, 1805, in Northfield; d. July 17, 1857, in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.; m. Apr. 20, 1836, Cornelia Moore Duryee, widow of John Heath, d. July 5, 1868, in Washington, D. C.

He was the first landlord of the New England Coffee House, in Boston, from 1832 till 1835; he then joined his father in the Astor House, N. Y., and from 1841 to 1851 was landlord of the Exchange Hotel, in Richmond, Va.

Children:

- i. FREDERICA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1836, the first child born in the Astor House; m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1858, Charles Newell, of West Newbury, d. June 25, 1858, in West Newbury; m. 2d, Charles C. Wilson, b. —, in Concord, N. H., d. Sept. 17, 1873, in Washington, D. C.; no children. Mrs. Wilson resides (1900) in Washington.
- ii. SIMEON,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young.
- iii. ELIZABETH DURYEE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young.
- iv. DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1842, in Richmond, Va.; d. July 6, 1897, in Topsfield, unm.

196. EMILY,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Daniel (89) and Charlotte (Good-nough) Boyden, b. Dec. 20, 1807, in Deerfield; m. Apr. 17, 1828, Cephas Clapp, b. Jan. 1, 1797, in Deerfield.

Children (Clapp):

- i. MARY AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young.
- ii. FRANCES MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young.
- iii. CEPHAS GERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Martha Cook Palmer, of Deerfield.
- iv. SAMUEL ROSS,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young.
- v. FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Louisa Clapp.

- vi. EMILY BOYDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. John Melinda, of Deerfield.  
 vii. CHARLOTTE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Alfred Cooley, of Deerfield.

197. FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (89) and Charlotte (Good-nough) Boyden, b. Nov. 20, 1809, in Deerfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1871; m. 1st, —, Charlotte Stearns, d. Sept. 5, 1848, aged 29 years; m. 2d, —, Julia K. Merrill, d. Apr. 1, 1854, aged 26 years; m. 3d, May 1, 1855, Delia H. Taylor. He was a physician in Winchester, N. H.

Children, all but the eldest by his last marriage :

- i. FREDERIC,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in infancy.  
 ii. IDA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Robert W. Day, and had five children.  
 iii. JAMES EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 24, 1859.  
 iv. ALICE LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1861.

198. DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (89) and Charlotte (Good-nough) Boyden, b. Sept. 15, 1811, in Deerfield; d. Oct. 2, 1896, in Conway; m. 1st, —, Clarissa Hamilton, b. Dec. 8, 1823, d. Mar. 3, 1845; m. 2d, —, Fanny Maria Macomber, b. —, 1819, d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. 3d, Mar. 2, 1851, Minerva Wait, b. Nov. —, 1818.

Children :

349. i. HERBERT DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1844.  
 ii. ARTHUR HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1850.  
 iii. CLARA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Mar. 17, 1875, Charles F. Allis, of Conway.  
 iv. SUSAN EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1852.  
 v. ARTHUR HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1859.

199. WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (89) and Charlotte (Good-nough) Boyden, b. Oct. 13, 1814, in Deerfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1875, in Deerfield; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1840, Marinda Bartlett, of Conway, d. June 3, 1864, aged 56 years; m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1865, Mrs. Betsey Day Whitcomb, of Bernardston, d. Nov. 25, 1894, in Holyoke, Mass.

## Children :

- i. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1841 ; d. Sept. 15, 1843.
- ii. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1843 ; d. Jan. 19, 1843.
- iii. HARRIET M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1844 ; d. Dec. 21, 1871 ; m. Jan. 16, 1865, Silas H. Field, of Conway.
- iv. MARY J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1847 ; m. May 4, 1869, Chauncy M. Bryant, of South Deerfield.
- v. SAMUEL E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1849 ; m. May 14, 1872, Elizabeth Bartlett, of South Deerfield.

200. AMBROSE,<sup>7</sup> son of Ambrose (90) and Mahala (Hill) Boyden, b. June 10, 1820, in Deerfield ; d. Aug. 23, 1884, in Deerfield ; m. June 21, 1848, Adeline, dau. of David Graves, d. Apr. 28, 1895, in Springfield.

## Children, born in Deerfield :

- i. CHARLES SHELDON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1849 ; m. —, 1877, Ellen White, in Hartford, Conn., b. Apr. —, 1840, in Haydenville.
- ii. WELLIE BUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1850 ; d. Mar. 18, 1887, unm.
- iii. FRANK HILL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1852 ; living (1900) in Chicago.
- iv. NETTIE BARTLETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1859 ; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Darwin Marsh Johnson.
- v. MARY GRAVES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1862.

201. SAMUEL GILMORE,<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel (93) and Ann (Crane) Boyden, b. July 12, 1845, in Kingston, Canada ; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1869, Jane Harris, in Ingersol, Can., b. —, 1847 ; d. Aug. 28, 1884, in Chicago ; m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1890, in Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Mary Ellen (Emick) Carey, b. Jan. 6, 1860, in Philadelphia.

He enlisted in the 35th Regiment N. Y. Vols., Sept. 29, 1862, for the war ; he was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and the Wilderness ; he was orderly for General Sharp, and thrown from his horse, dislocating his shoulder, as the result of which he was in the hospital for months.

## Children :

- i. SYDNEY WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1871, in Chicago ; d. Sept. 15, 1890.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1875.

202. LONSON SMITH,<sup>7</sup> son of Jonathan (94) and Amy (Smith) Boyden, b. June 10, 1803, in Shoreham, Vt.; d. July 31, 1866, in Saline, Mich.; m. —, Mary Hutchinson, b. Jan. 6, 1812, in Tinmonth, Vt. He was a farmer, and settled in Saline in 1834, and continued to live on the same farm until his death.

Children :

350. i. JESSE STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1831, in Minerva, Essex County, N. Y.  
 350*a*. ii. MARTHA ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1836, in Saline, Mich.; m. —, 1855, Henry Hammond, in Saline.  
 350*b*. iii. JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1842, in Saline.

203. ISAAC CHAUNCY,<sup>7</sup> son of David (95) and Amy (Waite) Boyden, b. Apr. 11, 1813, in Richmond, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1880, in Hardinsburg, Ind.; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Mary Lorans Woods, in Salem, Ind., b. Jan. 24, 1815, in Iredell Co., N. C., d. Nov. 14, 1866, in Hardinsburg, Ind. He was a school teacher, lastly in Hardinsburg.

Children :

- i. MARGARET EMALINE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1841; m. Apr. 24, 1884, Francis Marion Tribbey, at New Albany, Ind.  
 ii. AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Charles L. Greene.  
 iii. NANCY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1848; d. July 3, 1880; m. —, Charles F. Wible.  
 351. iv. ROBERT WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1851, in Hardinsburg, Ind.

204. WILLIAM W.,<sup>7</sup> son of David (95) and Amy (Waite) Boyden, b. —, 1816, at Elizabeth, Ky.; d. May 5, 1894, in Elwood, Ind.; m. —, Kate William, d. —, 1870. He was a blacksmith, and a local Methodist preacher.

205. RANSOM DAVID,<sup>7</sup> son of David (95) and Amy (Waite) Boyden, b. —, 1824, in Brown Township, Washington Co., Ind., in the village of Campbellsburg; d. about 1889, in or near Indianapolis. He was a blacksmith.



206. PHILO QUINCY,<sup>7</sup> son of David (95) and Amy (Waite) Boyden, b. Jan. 4, 1829, in Brown Township, Washington Co., Ind., village of Campbellsburg; m. Nov. 20, 1853, in Perkinsville, Ind., Maria E. Preston, b. in Beekman, N. Y. In 1859 he located in Hudson, Wis., and began business as a druggist, which he still continues. During this period he has been an active force in the community, and rendered services as County Supervisor, repeatedly as Alderman, once as Mayor, and member of the Assembly two terms, from 1874 to 1876.

Children :

- i. ROSE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1859, in Hudson, Wis.; m. Sept. 26, 1895, Dr. Frank F. Gray, of Hudson.
- ii. CLARA AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1864, in Hudson, Wis.; m. June 17, 1886, George I. Gorham : resides in Stillwater, Minn.

207. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> son of Jonathan (96) and Ruth (Jefferson) Boyden, b. Mar. 14, 1805, in Corinth, Vt.; d. Mar. 24, 1846, in Pendleton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1832, Rebecca Simmons, d. Nov. 14, 1850, in Rome, N. Y. He was a merchant, and lived in Rome, Lockport, and Pendleton, an honorable business man.

Children, born in Pendleton, N. Y. :

- i. EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1833.
- ii. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1834. Served one year in the Third Michigan Infantry, Co. E, in the Civil War.
- iii. ADELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 12, 1839.
- iv. DANIEL LENARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1866, in Lyons, Mich., Ida E. Bennett, and had a dau. *Nellie J.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1874, in Lyons. He enlisted to serve in the Civil War, Aug. 12, 1861, and was discharged Sept. 25, 1865. His regiment was the Ninth Michigan Infantry, mustered into the service of the United States Oct. 15, 1861, and left Fort Wayne on the 25th of the same month for the field, in Kentucky. He has been engaged in the lumber trade for many years.

208. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> son of Jonathan (96) and Ruth (Jefferson) Boyden, b. Apr. 12, 1807, in Corinth, Vt.; d. Oct. 24, 1888, in Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Catherine Kayner, b. Feb. 2, 1812, in Herkimer, N. Y., d. Oct. 14, 1875, in Pembroke, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1835, in Hartland, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1839.
- ii. LUCY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1837, in Pendleton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1839.
352. iii. JOHN HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1839, in Pendleton.
- iv. JULIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 12, 1881, in Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Nathaniel Earl Jones, of Darien, N. Y.
- v. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1844, in Darien; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Charles DeLong, of Jordanville, N. Y.
- vi. SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1847, in Darien; m. Mar. 30, 1866, Nathaniel Weston Osgood, of Pembroke, N. Y., b. July 11, 1844, in Akron, N. Y. Children (Osgood): 1. *Bayard J.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1868; d. young: 2. *Josephine*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1870; m. June 3, 1896, Alexander Thompson, at Lockport, N. Y.: 3. *Nellie Elliott*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. June 29, 1898, Thomas Strong Grant, in Lockport.
- vii. HELEN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1849, in Darien; m. Sept. 25, 1868, George Gustavus Elliott.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1851, in Darien; d. May 31, 1857.

208a. DOROTHY,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. Mar. 12, 1789, in Hatley, P. Q.; d. —, 1849, in Sherbrooke, P. Q.; m. June 17, 1811, Thomas Stevens, b. Feb. 17, 1789, in Corinth, Vt. Children (Stevens): i. *Cyprian*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1812; ii. *Hannah*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1813; iii. *Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1815; iv. *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1818; v. *Joseph*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1820; vi. *Deborah*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1822; vii. *Elisha*,<sup>8</sup> and viii. *Simeon*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1825; ix. *Edmund Boyden*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1827.

208*b*. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1793; d. Aug. 18, 1864, in Duxbury, Vt.; m. —, James Hoage, of Waterford, Vt. Children (Hoage): i. Eli<sup>8</sup>; ii. Joel<sup>8</sup>; iii. A dau.; iv. James<sup>8</sup>; v. Charles<sup>8</sup>; vi. Silas<sup>8</sup>; vii. Jairus.<sup>8</sup>

208*c*. MARY,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1796; d. —, 1836, in Corinth, Vt.; m. —, Jonathan Marden, of Stafford, Vt., d. —, 1832.

Children (Marden):

- i. ORINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1818; m. 1839, Mr. Caswell.
- ii. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1822; d. young.
- iii. TRUMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1824.
- iv. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1828; d. —, 1894.

208*d*. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1798; d. —, 1840, in Charlotte, Vt.; m. —, Luther Herriman, of Charlotte, Vt. Children (Herriman): i. James<sup>8</sup>; ii. Lydia<sup>8</sup>; iii. Mary.<sup>8</sup>

208*e*. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1806; d. May 5, 1885, in Duxbury, Vt.; m. —, J. B. Shonyo. Children (Shonyo): i. Sewell<sup>8</sup>; ii. Sylvia<sup>8</sup>; iii. Emily<sup>8</sup>; iv. Alfred<sup>8</sup>; v. Chauncy<sup>8</sup>; vi. Gardner<sup>8</sup>; vii. Arnold<sup>8</sup>; viii. Harriet<sup>8</sup>; ix. George<sup>8</sup>; x. Luther<sup>8</sup>; xi. Abel<sup>8</sup>; xii. Amy<sup>8</sup>; xiii. Clarissa.<sup>8</sup>

208*f*. ANNIS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1808; d. May 4, 1843, in Bolton, P. Q.; m. —, 1824, Lewis Shonyo, b. June 12, 1802, d. —, 1886. Children (Shonyo): i. Mary F.<sup>8</sup>; ii. Bertha B.,<sup>8</sup> m. Cyprian Stevens; iii. John E. W.<sup>8</sup>; iv. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>; v. Lewis F.<sup>8</sup>; vi. Daniel D.<sup>8</sup>; vii. Harris F.<sup>8</sup>; viii. Dorothy E.<sup>8</sup>

209. EDMUND WILLARD,<sup>7</sup> son of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. June 1, 1812, in Hatley, P. Q.; d. Aug. 28, 1873, in Duxbury, Vt.; m. Dec. 30, 1833, Francis Hoyt, b. Feb. 25, 1810, in Alexandria, N. H., d. Jan. 8, 1871. He

lived in Magog, P. Q.; in 1835, in Danbury, N. H.; and in 1839, in Duxbury, Vt.

Children, all except the first three, born in Duxbury, Vt. :

353. i. DEXTER EDMUND,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Bolton, P. Q.  
 ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1836, in Danbury, N. H.; d. —, 1863, Duxbury, Vt.  
 iii. MARY FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1838, in Danbury, N. H.; m. in 1856, John L. Durkee, and had six children.  
 iv. JONATHAN HOYT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1840; d. June 18, 1862, at Liberty Hall Hospital, Va. He was a soldier in the 6th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, Company G, in the Civil War.  
 v. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1843; m. July 4, 1861, Charles Franklin, of Berlin, Vt., and had six children. He was a soldier in the same regiment with Jonathan H.  
 vi. ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1845; d. —, 1893, in Waterbury, Vt.; m. Feb. —, 1868, Almon Hart.  
 vii. ESTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1847; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1866, Austin Hewitt, of Warren, Vt., d. —, 1892, in Wilmot, N. H.; m. 2d, Mar. 1895, Almon Hart, her brother-in-law, as his second wife.  
 viii. DARIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Dec. 2, 1870.  
 ix. SARAH JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1870.  
 x. EDWIN WILLARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1870.

210. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac (102) and Phebe (Perry) Boyden, b. July 3, 1821, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. Jan. 17, 1864, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. July 1, 1844, Fanny E. Wheeler, in Dummerston, Vt., b. Nov. 27, 1826, in Lyndon, Vt., d. Sept. 24, 1875, in Brattleboro, Vt.

Children :

- i. GERTRUDE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Sept. 21, 1865, George B. Scripture.  
 ii. ISAAC N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1859, in Brattleboro, Vt.  
 354. iii. HENRY THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. May 15, 1872, Julia M. Austin.  
 iv. CHESTER S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1866, in Putney, Vt.

355. v. WILLIAM PERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1853.  
 356. vi. CHARLES STONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1855.  
 vii. EDWIN N.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1858; d. Nov. 18, 1861, in  
 Brattleboro, Vt.  
 357. viii. FRED W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1860.

211. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> dau. of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Sept. 9, 1810, in Oxford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1884, in Sherburne, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1832, in Sherburne, Daniel Leander Hebbard, d. Mar. 14, 1882, in Sherburne.

Children (Hebbard) :

- i. DANIEL SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1833; m. Mar. 20, 1856, Estelle Gillespie.
- ii. LAURA ADELAIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1852, Hiel G. Hickok.
- iii. DARIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 29, 1839.
- iv. JOHN BOYDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1840; m. Oct. 23, 1864, Velnette Bentley.
- v. ELLEN SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1843; m. June 25, 1866, Charles Taylor.
- vi. MARY AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. June 23, 1867, Harris Daniels.
- vii. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Nov. 24, 1874, Minnie Ross.
- viii. CHARLES WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1852; d. May 29, 1853.
- ix. CHARLES LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Apr. 14, 1875, Addie Whitney.

212. JOHN GREEN,<sup>7</sup> son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. July 9, 1814, in Norwich, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1890, in Liverpool, N. Y., having lived there nearly fifty years; m. Jan. 10, 1841, Melinda Chapin, b. Oct. 9, 1820, d. July 27, 1893, in Liverpool, N. Y.

Children, all born in Liverpool, N. Y. :

- i. CORNELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1865, Hezekiah Patchin. Children (Patchin): 1. *Fred Grant Clay*,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1868: 2. *Lilla Clay*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1870: 3. *Evelyn Clay*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1871.

358. ii. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1843.  
 iii. Infant, b. Feb. 4, 1847; d. Mar. 4, 1847.  
 iv. EVELYN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 v. HENRIETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1852.  
 vi. HELEN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1860, in Liverpool.

213. WILLIAM HARMON,<sup>7</sup> son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1820, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1842, Phebe Rathbone, who d. Jan. 1, 1850, in Cincinnati, N. Y.; m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1857, Susan Smith, b. —, 1829, in Virgil, N. Y. He is (1900) a farmer in Sharpsburg, Iowa.

Children :

359. i. FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1843, in Cincinnati.  
 360. ii. CHARLES BERDELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1860, in Newark, N. Y.  
 361. iii. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1863, in Nanticoke, N. Y.  
 362. iv. ELLA MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1866, in Randolph, Wis.

214. DARIUS,<sup>7</sup> son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Dec. 25, 1821, in Oxford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1895, in Marathon, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1852, Lucy Warner, b. Apr. 5, 1825, in Willett, N. Y., d. Aug. 7, 1884, in Marathon, N. Y.

Children :

- i. DELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1853, in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.  
 363. ii. ADELBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1856, in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1889.  
 364. iii. CHARLES EUGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1860, in Marathon, N. Y.  
 iv. FLORENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1863, in Marathon; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Morris Harrington Allen.  
 365. v. ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1866, in Marathon.

215. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>7</sup> son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Feb. 1, 1824, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1850, Sarah Dickinson, in Willett, N. Y., d. Dec. 3, 1888; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1890, Mrs. Adelia Morse, of

McDonough, N. Y. He was a farmer in Willett and Whitney's Point, where he still resides. He enlisted in December, 1862, in Company H, 50th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and served until the close of the Civil War. They had no children.

216. LUTHER OSGOOD,<sup>7</sup> son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Apr. 19, 1830, in Willett, N. Y.; m. 1st, June 17, 1855, Mary Jane Peebles, d. July 10, 1857; m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1857, Nancy E. Dibble, d. Oct. 3, 1898. He was a farmer in Willett until 1876, when he removed to Marathon, N. Y., and engaged in general business until 1892, when he again removed to Mason City, Iowa.

Children, all born in Willett, N. Y. :

366. i. FRED LLOYD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1858.  
 ii. FRANK HIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1869; residence, Mason City, Iowa.

367. iii. FLOYD MERTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1873.

217. ELI,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (106) and Tabitha (Goodnough) Boyden, b. Dec. 9, 1790, in Guilford, Vt.; d. July 2, 1874, in Sutton, Vt.; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1816, Caroline Rose, in Guilford, Vt., d. June 22, 1837, in Westmore, Vt.; m. 2d, —, 1839, Rhoda Page, d. in Burke, Vt., 1864. He went from Guilford to Westmore, Vt., in 1833.

Children, all born in Guilford, Vt. :

368. { i. ALEXANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1817.  
 369. { ii. LEANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1817.  
 iii. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1891; m. Reuben Allard.  
 iv. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1824; m. James Joyce.  
 v. ALMEDA,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1826; m. Chester Warner.  
 vi. EUNICE,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1831; m. Rufus Pease.  
 vii. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1833; m. Sylvester Pease.  
 viii. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. —.  
 ix. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. —.  
 x. TARSUS,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

[The order and dates of birth of the last three named are unknown.]

218. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (106) and Tabitha (Goodnough) Boyden, b. July 16, 1794, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Nov. 13, 1879, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. —, Eunice Fish, b. —, in Groton, Conn., d. July 24, 1882.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt.:

i. LYDIA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1826; d. May 7, 1861, in Ohio.

ii. EUNICE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1829; m. Asa Foote.

iii. EVELINE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

370. iv. JOHN HOWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1832.

219. Rev. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (106) and Tabitha (Goodnough) Boyden, b. May 25, 1803, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 15, 1891, in Hopedale, Albemarle Co., Va.; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Mary, eldest dau. of Daniel Sheffey, of Staunton, Va., d. Oct. —, 1880.

Children (first two born in Cleveland, Ohio, the others in Albemarle, Va.):

i. MARY SHEFFEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1836.

ii. LILLA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1890.

iii. FRANCES MERIWETHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1840.

iv. Rev. DANIEL HANSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1871.

v. CELESTINE WEIGHTMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1845.

370a. vi. JOHN LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1848.

vii. HENRIETTA GOODNOUGH,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1850.

370b. viii. Rev. PETER MERIWETHER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1852.

Ebenezer (219), after graduation at Yale College, pursued a course in divinity in the Virginia Theological Seminary, and on May 18, 1828, he was ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop R. C. Moore, at Petersburg, Va. He then returned to the Seminary, and for about eighteen months was the editor of *The Theological Repertory*, a monthly magazine previously edited by the professors. Late in 1829 he took charge of Trinity Church, in Staunton, Va. Near the close of 1832 he accepted a call to St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, Va., where he remained for about two and



a half years. Owing to failing health in the low country, he then left Norfolk, and took charge of Trinity Church, Cleveland, Ohio. He found the work here, however, too severe for a delicate constitution, and in November, 1838, he was forced to resign, and returned to Virginia. On June 1, 1839, he became rector of Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Albemarle Co., Va., in connection with St. Anne's Parish, also in Albemarle, but the latter charge he resigned in 1849, accepting in its stead the rectorship of St. John's Church, in Louisa County. These two parishes he served until 1879, when he resigned both charges, owing to increasing age and infirmities, and retired — not to a life of dependence and inactivity, but to continued usefulness, as far as strength permitted.

220. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel (106) and Tabitha (Good-nough) Boyden, b. June 4, 1804, in Guilford, Vt.; d. July 10, 1864, in field hospital near Marietta, Ga., while in the U. S. service; m. —, 1832, Orpha Marsh, b. May 24, 1806, in Guilford, Vt., d. Aug. 5, 1858, in St. Lawrence, Wis.

Children, born in St. Lawrence, Wis.:

371. i. FRANCIS H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1834.  
 ii. EMMA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1840; m. Mar. —, 1858, David C. Barker, at Rhineland, Wis.  
 iii. MARY L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1893, in Royalton, Wis.; m. —, 1867, Geo. Hayward.  
 372. iv. WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1848.

221. ASA,<sup>7</sup> son of Levi (107) and Dolly (Smith) Boyden, b. Dec. 21, 1792, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Jan. 9, 1859, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Nov. 3, 1822, Betsey Burnham, of Dummerston, d. Sept. 19, 1874, in Brattleboro. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:

- i. ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. Mar. 5, 1886; m. Nov. 7, 1843, William B. Eels. Children (Eels): 1. *John B.*<sup>9</sup>: 2. *Frank A.*<sup>9</sup>: 3. *Herbert*<sup>9</sup>: 4. *Emma*<sup>9</sup>: 5. *Stella E.*<sup>9</sup>: 6. *Cora*<sup>9</sup>: 7. *George A.*<sup>9</sup>: 8. *Ida*<sup>9</sup>.

- ii. MARY CORDELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Nov. —, 1847, Albert Richardson. Children (Richardson): 1. *Arthur L.*<sup>9</sup>; 2. *Isabel*<sup>9</sup>; 3. *Lillian C.*<sup>9</sup>
- iii. STELLA E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Mar. 1, 1858, James H. Todd, of New York.
- iv. MARTHA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1830; m. Mar. 9, 1852, Oscar E. Austin.
- 373. v. GEORGE ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1835.
- vi. SARAH J.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1836; d. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 17, 1861, C. H. Pierce, of Salem, N. Y.

222. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> son of Levi (107) and Dolly (Smith) Boyden, b. Aug. 26, 1798, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Sept. 12, 1889, in Lowell, in the house of his daughter, Mrs. Nelson Whittier; m. Feb. 13, 1825, Susan Adams, b. Aug. 29, 1804, in Ashby, d. Apr. 18, 1884, in Chicopee.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt. :

- i. FRANCES JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1826; d. Sept. 17, 1863, in Guilford, Vt.; m. May 29, 1843, Hiram Pierce.
- ii. WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. Mar. 9, 1829.
- iii. CORA MIRANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Mar. 20, 1850, Jesse Tyler.
- iv. ANNA ISABELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1832; d. Nov. 27, 1865; m. May 2, 1854, Chas. Spaulding, of Keene, N. H.
- v. GERTRUDE MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Nelson Whittier, of Chicopee; residence, Lowell. Child (Whittier): *Walter Rufus Boyden*<sup>9</sup> *Whittier*, b. Oct. 23, 1867, in Chicopee; m. June 1, 1892, Miriam Fletcher, b. April 1, 1868, in Lowell, and had children (Whittier): 1. Paul Fletcher,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1893, in Lowell; 2. Sidney Boyden,<sup>10</sup> b. January 14, 1896, in Oakdale, Ga.; 3. Roger Knapp,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1897, in Lowell; 4. Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1899, at Chattahoochee, Ga. Mr. Nelson Whittier is Treasurer of the Whittier Cotton Mills. His son, Walter R. B. Whittier, is Manager of the Whittier Mills, Chattahoochee, Ga.

223. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> son of Levi (107) and Dolly (Smith) Boyden, b. Apr. 29, 1803, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Dec. —, 1890, in Guilford, Vt.; m. —, 1832, Mrs. Lucia Smith Cook Richardson, in Henniker, N. H.

Child :

374. i. CHARLES COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1836, in Guilford, Vt.

223*a*. SEBA,<sup>7</sup> son of Ebenezer (107½) and Olive (Dinsmore) Boyden, b. Mar. 14, 1799; d. Apr. 11, 1875, in Georgia, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1820, Amanda Janes.

Children, born in Georgia, Vt. :

374*a*. i. LEVI,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

374*b*. ii. EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

iii. TESSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —; unm.

iv. LUCIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

223*b*. ELI,<sup>7</sup> son of Ebenezer (107½) and Olive (Dinsmore) Boyden, b. Sept. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 14, 1868, in Georgia, Vt.; m. June 12, 1836, Nancy Andrews, b. Apr. 5, 1816, d. June 10, 1865, in Georgia. He was a farmer and cabinet maker.

Children, born in Georgia, Vt. :

i. WILLIAM OSCAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1862, in West Alexandria, Va., of diphtheria. He graduated at the Medical College of the University of Vermont, enlisted in a Vermont regiment, and was serving as an assistant surgeon at the date of his death.

ii. PERMELIA ALBINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Eleazer Austin, of Georgia, and had *Cassius Murdock*<sup>9</sup> *Austin*, b. May 22, 1878.

iii. JANE ELMINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1842; residence, Georgia, Vt.

iv. ABBY MARILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1845; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Nelson Carr.

v. JOEL LANDON,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1847; d. in infancy.

vi. EMMA LAVANTIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1850; residence, Georgia.

374*c*. vii. SPENCER ELI,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1851.

viii. IDA CAIRIA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1858; d. May 29, 1877, unm.

223c. SIDNA,<sup>7</sup> son of Ebenezer (107½) and Olive (Dinsmore) Boyden, b. Dec. 3, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1859, in Georgia, Vt.; m. July 17, 1833, Mary Johnson, d. —.

Children, born in Georgia, Vt.:

- i. OLIVE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 29, 1860, unm.
- ii. SENDENA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1839.
- iii. HARRIET A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1854, unm.
- 374d. iv. STEARNS E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1877; m. Mar. 1, 1865, Emily Ballard.
- v. HOBART E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1843; d. July 6, 1860, unm.

224. SAMUEL BREWER,<sup>7</sup> son of Alexander Norton (113) and Amanda (Haley) Boyden, b. Jan. 13, 1838, in Guilford, Vt.; m. June 28, 1870, Mary Juliana Worden, b. —, in Halifax, Vt. He owns the homestead which his grandfather James<sup>5</sup> (47) occupied in 1789; the house is still standing in good condition. He served in Vermont regiments in the Civil War; he was in the battle of Gettysburg, and many others, and is now a pensioner.

Children, born in Guilford:

- i. LEVI WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1873.
- ii. LILLA LUCIA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1875; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Joseph Arthur Bower, in Newtonville.
- iii. EDWIN RUTHVEN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1877.
- iv. ISABELLE JANETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1879.

225. MERRILL NORTON,<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel (115) and Roxana (Sawyer) Boyden, b. Feb. 12, 1827, in Rutland, Mass.; m. 1st, June 19, 1851, in Boston, Lucinda Ernestina Niebuhr, b. Oct. 2, 1828, d. Mar. 27, 1852, in Boston; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1855, Mary Locke, b. Jan. 20, 1829, in West Cambridge, d. May 7, 1875, in Needham. He resides in Newtonville.

Children:

- i. ERNEST NIEBUHR,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1852, in Boston; m. May 25, 1882, Sarah Ella Smith, of West Randolph, Vt. He is an architect in Boston, where he began business in 1875. Residence, Newtonville.



MERRILL N. BOYDEN.



- ii. LEWIS HALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1861, in Jamaica Plain.
- iii. CHARLES ALLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1864, in Needham (Grantville); m. Oct. 20, 1888, Anna Foster Setchell, dau. of Edward H. Setchell, b. Nov. 16, 1868, in Medford; their daughter *Gladys Marie*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1889, at Newtonville.

226. EMILY ANNETTE,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Samuel (115) and Roxana (Sawyer) Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1832, in Enfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 26, 1862, in Boston; m. Dec. 12, 1855, George Henry Allen. He was for many years the Superintendent of the Lamp Department of the City of Boston, and has for several years been an officer in the Central National Bank of Boston, and for forty years the Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; they had a daughter *Carrie Annette*<sup>8</sup> Allen, b. Sept. 8, 1858, in Boston, who m. Nov. 18, 1886, William Maynard, in Boston.

227. Rev. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> son of John (118) and Elizabeth (Adams) Boyden, b. May 14, 1809, in Sturbridge; d. Sept. 28, 1869, in Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Sept. 20, 1831, Sarah Jacobs, d. Mar. 8, 1895, aged 85 years, at Woonsocket, R. I.

Child:

- i. JOHN RICHMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1838, in Dudley; d. Nov. 19, 1867, in Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Ann Olivia Cook, in Woonsocket, R. I. Child:
  - 1. *John Richmond*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1867, in Woonsocket; m. Nov. 7, 1895, Florence Gertrude Warfield, of Woonsocket.

Rev. John (227) was educated in the public schools of Sturbridge, and at a select school established by Rev. John Bisbee, pastor of the Universalist Church of South Brookfield. He taught school several winters before his twentieth year. In 1829 he began study under "Father Ballou," and in 1830 he was ordained pastor of the Universalist Church of Berlin, Conn., where he remained four years. He then became the pastor of a church in Dudley, Mass., continuing

six years, leaving it to take charge of a new society in Woonsocket, R. I., where he officiated till his death, a period of nearly thirty years. "As a preacher he was felicitous in expression, apt in illustration, wise in counsel, and charitable in judgment." His public services were as Superintendent of schools for many years, and as Representative and State Senator. "His memory is fragrant with the odor of Christian grace and goodness."

228. LORING,<sup>7</sup> son of John (118) and Elizabeth (Adams) Boyden, b. Aug. 24, 1817, in Sturbridge; m. Sept. 9, 1845, Elizabeth C. Arnold, of Woonsocket, R. I.; residence Woonsocket, R. I.

Children :

- i. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 25, 1848.
- ii. DORA ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Mar. 12, 1876, Geo. J. Wells, d. —, 1897.
- iii. CLARA STANTON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1856; d. Dec. 5, 1864.
- iv. EMILY G.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1862; d. June 16, 1862.

229. ELLIOT EATON,<sup>7</sup> son of Peter (120) and Hannah (Allen) Boyden, b. Apr. 4, 1809, in Sturbridge; d. Jan. 13, 1896; m. Apr. 15, 1834, Dorothy M. Carter, in Leominster, d. Apr. 12, 1884, in her 74th year.

Children, born in Leominster :

- i. GEORGE ELLIOT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1835; d. June 10, 1860, unm.
375. ii. WALTER ALLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1841.
- iii. SARAH MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1864.
376. iv. HENRY AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1845.
- v. AUGUSTA LINCOLN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1850; d. June 3, 1867.
- vi. LAURENA ELECTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. June 19, 1893, Elbridge Rodgers. Children (Rodgers): 1. *Carl Boyden*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1894; 2. *Ralph Eaton*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1896.

230. HANNAH MORRIS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Peter (120) and Polly (Cushing) Boyden, b. Feb. 21, 1814; d. May 6, 1850; m.



Sept. 17, 1835, Solomon Hosie Rathbun, b. Oct. 19, 1805, in Richmond, R. I., d. Mar. 23, 1871, in Berlin, Mass.

Children (Rathbun), the first five born in Bolton, others in Berlin :

- i. CHARLES BOYDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1836; m. July 1, 1860, Marion Sophia Brigham, of Northboro.
- ii. GEORGE CUSHING,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Mary Jane Baker.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1839; d. Mar. 28, 1892, in Berlin; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Nathan Lorenzo Gee.
- iv. THOMAS FRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. Mar. 14, 1862, in Winchester, Va.; a member of Company F, 13th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers.
- v. JAMES FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1874, in Wayland; m. Dec. 12, 1870, Dollie Amelia Harris, d. —, 1876, in Holyoke.
- vi. JOHN HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
- vii. FRANCIS EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1848.

231. CHARLES CUSHING,<sup>7</sup> son of Peter (120) and Polly (Cushing) Boyden, b. Apr. 5, 1816, in Sudbury; m. Apr. 8, 1838, in Leominster, Belinda Hills Johnson, d. Feb. 6, 1884.

Children, born in Leominster :

- i. CATHERINE AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Charles Henry Goulding. Children (Goulding), born in Leominster : 1. *Eva Robertine*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1865, m. Apr. 19, 1894, in Peabody, Samuel Davis Lord : 2. *Newton*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1874, d. in infancy.
- ii. ELLEN LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1840; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Albert H. Newton. Children (Newton), born in Leominster : 1. *Charles Hiram*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1876 : 2. *Carrie Boyden*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1878.
- iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Melissa Ann Powers.
- iv. JOHN ALANSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Antoinette Elizabeth Lamb.
377. v. FREDERICK JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Anna Cora Bruce.

- vi. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1878, John Fuller Goss, d. Oct. 30, 1881.
- vii. ALFRED CLESSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1887, Mary Eva West; residence, Charlestown.
378. viii. WILLIAM HUNNEWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1856; m. May 4, 1881, Abby Green Hapgood.
- ix. LEWIS CLIFTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1858; d. Feb. 21, 1894, in Boston, unm.
232. ANNIS FISH,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Samuel (121) and Eunice (Fish) Boyden, b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1845, Calvin Steele Sumner, of Oswego, N. Y., d. Apr. 18, 1883.

Children (Sumner), born in Oswego :

- i. HARRIET BOYDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1847; m. Jan. 25, 1872, Eugene Copley, of Antwerp, N. Y., d. Feb. 20, 1889.
- ii. SAMUEL BOYDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1854; residence, Oswego.
- iii. EDWIN CLINTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1864; residence, Oswego.

233. HENRY DENIO,<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel (121) and Eunice (Fish) Boyden, b. Jan. 21, 1822, in Ellisburg, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Emily Maria Blakeslee, b. Dec. 14, 1829, in Morrisville, N. Y. He was a dry goods and clothing merchant in Chicago, but has retired.

Children, the first three born in Morrisville, N. Y. :

379. i. HENRY DENIO,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1852.
- ii. HELEN WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1855; she is (1900) a teacher in Chicago.
- iii. EDWARD BLAKESLEE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1858.
380. iv. FRED PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1863, in Chicago.

234. NOEL BYRON,<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel (121) and Eunice (Fish) Boyden, b. Feb. 18, 1824, in Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1853, in Canton, N. Y., Cornelia, dau. of Minot Jennison, b. Aug. 29, 1826, d. Sept. 6, 1898.

Noel B. Boyden was admitted to the bar of New York, in 1849. After his marriage he located in Mineral Point, and Eau Claire, Wis.; in 1859, he was appointed Receiver of

public money, U. S. Land Office, in Eau Claire. In 1867, he removed to Chicago, where he has since continued to reside.

Children :

- i. MARY FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1856, in Mineral Point; residence, Chicago.
- 381. ii. BYRON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1858, in Mineral Point.
- 382. iii. SAMUEL FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1861, near Eau Claire.
- iv. CHARLES MINOT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1865, near Eau Claire; residence, Chicago.

235. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel (123) and Sarah Mellen (Capron) Boyden, b. Apr. 28, 1831, in Worcester; d. Jan. 18, 1884, in Oxford; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1855, Ellen Louise Morse, d. May 23, 1863; m. 2d, July 21, 1869, Caroline A. Appleby, of Oxford, who, with her daughter Mary Ellen, resides in Woodstock, Conn.

Children, the eldest born in Sturbridge, the others in Oxford :

- 383. i. FRANK MORSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1857.
- ii. FRED CAPRON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1862; resides in Omaha, Neb.
- iii. JOHN ARNOLD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1873; resides in Geneva, N. Y.
- iv. EDWARD SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1875; resides in Geneva.
- v. MARY ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1877.
- vi. JESSIE CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Aug. 27, 1879, in Oxford.

236. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel (123) and Sarah Mellen (Capron) Boyden, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1857, Marie Louise Kingsbury, d. Sept. 24, 1877, in Edgartown; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1880, Alma Adeline Grow; residence, Worcester.

Children :

- i. LOUIS FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1888; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Florence M. Grow; they had a son, *Albert Carter*,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1886, who is now living with his mother in Lunenburg.

- ii. FAITH LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1881, in Cambridge.
- iii. GEORGE HERBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1882.
- iv. RUTH LUANA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1884.

237. SAMUEL FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> son of John (124) and Sarah (Wesson) Boyden, b. Aug. 9, 1839, in Westboro; d. Feb. 28, 1893, in Wacousta, Iowa; m. Mar. 24, 1867, Eveline V. Maupin, b. Aug. 18, 1841, in Marion Co., Mo. He was a farmer in Wacousta, from 1865.

Children, born in Wacousta:

- i. FRANCES EVELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1868; d. May 4, 1879, in Wacousta.
- ii. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1870; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Mayme E. Jarvis; he is a farmer in Wacousta.
- iii. BERNICE JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1872; resides in Bradgate, Humboldt Co., Iowa.
- iv. SAMUEL FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1874; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Leeta Lambert; he is Cashier of Bradgate Bank.
- v. SARAH BELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1876; m. Mar. 2, 1898, George W. Jarvis; residence, Bradgate.
- vi. GRACE LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1885; d. Feb. 5, 1897, in Bradgate.

238. MARTIN,<sup>7</sup> son of Jacob (128) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1787, in Walpole; d. Feb. 2, 1863, in Barnard, Vt.; m. 1st, —, Abigail Byram, d. Dec. 31, 1813, in Barnard; m. 2d, Apr. 2, 1815, Thankful Goff, dau. of Oliver Goff, of Rehoboth, b. Nov. 20, 1794, d. Aug. 29, 1877, in Barnard. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. SALLY BYRAM,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1811; d. July 21, 1857, unm.
- ii. Infant, b. —; d. June 6, 1816.
- iii. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1818; d. Aug. 11, 1838, unm.
- iv. NANCY FIDELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1821; d. Apr. 3, 1852; m. Chester Barker, of Sharon, Vt.
- v. LORAINÉ,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. Nov. 29, 1864; m. Stephen Bishop, of Bridgewater, Vt.

vi. ORISON MARTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. 1st, Sophronia Brownell, b. Aug. 3, 1837, d. Sept. 9, 1878; m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1878, Elmina Boyden, dau. of Calvin (241), b. Apr. 2, 1842, d. Jan. 31, 1893: their son *Evard Orison*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1867, m. July 3, 1894, Lulu Allen; residence, East Randolph, Vt.

239. LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> son of Jacob (128) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Nov. 13, 1789, in Walpole; d. Dec. 25, 1842, in Barnard, Vt.; m. —, 1817, Hannah Goff, d. Apr. 11, 1880, in Randolph, Vt. He was a farmer.

Child:

384. i. NELSON LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1836, in East Barnard, Vt.

240. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Jacob (128) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Nov. 30, 1793, in Walpole; d. Oct. 13, 1869, in Hancock, Vt.; m. Jan. 12, 1816, Rebecca Lamb, b. —, 1799, d. Nov. 4, 1835, in Hancock.

Children:

i. ALZINIA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1818; d. —, in Randolph, Wis.; m. —, 1845, Gustavus G. Hopkins, of Randolph.

385. ii. RICHARD GLADEN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1819, in Pomfret, Vt.

iii. JOHN LAMB,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1822, in East Barnard, Vt.; d. —, in Long Lake, N. Y.; m. Oct. —, 1847, Alice Stanton, in Crown Point, N. Y.

241. CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> son of Jacob (128) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Mar. 9, 1799, in Walpole; d. Feb. 24, 1879, in East Barnard, Vt.; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1826, Parna Ashley, b. Mar. 16, 1802, d. May 6, 1843; m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1844, Lucinda Walcott, b. Dec. 6, 1804, d. Oct. 31, 1877.

Children:

i. EMALINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1832.

ii. ELBRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. June 26, 1841.

iii. LAURA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1832.

iv. LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1835; d. June 25, 1841.

- v. ELMINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1842; d. Jan. 31, 1893; m. Dec. 1, 1878, Orison Martin Boyden, son of Martin (238) Boyden.

242. Rev. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> son of Jacob (128) and Chloe (Turner) Boyden, b. Mar. 27, 1813, in East Barnard, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1883, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. June 25, 1840, Lydia L. Washburn, b. Apr. 11, 1816, in Pomfret, Vt., d. July 18, 1890, in Woodstock.

Children :

- i. AUSTIN W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
- ii. LYDIA L.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1844; d. Apr. 16, 1847.
- iii. MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. July 10, 1873, Benjamin F. Stevens, of East Barnard.
- iv. ERMINA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- v. SIDNEY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1858; m. May 12, 1885, Lola S. Morrison, of West Windsor, Vt. Child: *Mabel L.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1886. He is a farmer in Woodstock, Vt.

Rev. Jesse Boyden, of the New Hampshire Conference, was ordained deacon at Dover, N. H., June 27, 1841, by Bishop Soule, and elder, at Claremont, N. H., June 25, 1843, by Bishop Waugh. His appointments while in the regular work were at Weston, Vt., Grantham, Hill, Tamworth, Thornton and Landaff, N. H. In 1847 he was compelled to retire from the active work of the ministry on account of a serious affection of the throat, and was never able to take effective work afterward, sustaining a superannuated relation to his Conference for thirty-six years.

"In his nature he was modest and retiring, almost to a fault, but in his moral and religious convictions he was decided and unswerving. As a husband and father he was kind and indulgent; as a citizen he was faithful and respected; as a Christian conscientious and devoted. To his family, to his Conference, to the church and the world, he left the legacy of a pure and useful Christian life."

243. Rev. ADIN SPAULDING,<sup>7</sup> son of Jacob (128) and Chloe (Turner) Boyden, b. Aug. 30, 1815, in East Barnard,

Vt.; d. there July 28, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1847, Anna Smith, dau. of Eliphalet and Anna (Smith) Rhodes, b. —, in Norwood, d. July 2, 1884, in Bridgewater, Vt. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1842, and was ordained a Methodist clergyman, Jan. 22, 1852.

Child:

386. i. CHARLES OLIN, b. Dec. 2, 1849, in Columbus, Ga.

244. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> son of Phineas (129) and Lydia, dau. of Jonathan (57) Boyden, b. Apr. 26, 1787, in Walpole; d. Feb. 7, 1870, in Walpole; m. Jan. 23, 1811, Betsey, dau. of Aaron Blake, b. July 1, 1790, in Walpole, d. July 6, 1865, in Walpole.

Children, born in Walpole:

387. i. MAYNARD BLAKE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1811.

ii. ELIZABETH CLAPP,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1813; d. July 19, 1868, and buried at Medfield; m. Sept. 9, 1835, Nathan Fisher.

iii. HARRIET NEWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1818; m. (pub.) Apr. 4, 1845, Albert E. Billings.

iv. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. Jan. 26, 1888, unm.

388. v. ELLIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1826.

245. PLINY,<sup>7</sup> son of Phineas (129) and Lydia Boyden, b. Nov. 2, 1788; d. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1811, Clarissa Fales, b. July 6, 1793, d. June 5, 1861; both were buried in Geneseo, Ill.

Children:

i. ADALINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1836, in Pelham; m. Nov. —, 1831, Dwight Marsh, of Hadley. Children (Marsh): 1. *Jane*<sup>9</sup>; 2. *Adelaide*<sup>9</sup>.

ii. CLARISSA FALES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1816; d. Jan. 4, 1891; m. Mar. 14, 1838, Monroe Eaton.

389. iii. SANFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1819.

390. iv. ERASTUS PLINY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1823.

v. LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1825; d. July 7, 1832.

vi. LYDIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1830; d. Nov. 12, 1892; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Liberty Crosset, of Prescott. Children (Crosset): 1. *Cora*<sup>9</sup>; 2. *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>.

246. Deacon JAMES,<sup>7</sup> son of Phineas (129) and Lydia Boyden, b. Aug. 30, 1790; d. June 17, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1811, Lucy Clapp, of Foxboro, b. Aug. 29, 1790, d. Aug. 30, 1840.

Children :

391. i. SILAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1814.  
 ii. ELVIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1818; d. May 25, 1892; m. Sept. 2, 1846, John E. Grant, of Wrentham.
392. iii. JAMES LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1822.  
 iv. SANFORD EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Mar. 3, 1852, Lydia R. Holbrook.  
 v. JULIUS PORTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1837.
393. vi. ELBRIDGE PARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1833.

247. WARREN,<sup>7</sup> son of Phineas (129) and Lydia Boyden, b. Aug. 5, 1792, in Walpole; d. Apr. 2, 1853, in Walpole; m. Apr. 9, 1817, Lucretia Pond, of Walpole, b. Feb. 19, 1764, d. Apr. 13, 1853, in Walpole.

Children, born in Walpole :

394. i. WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1822.  
 ii. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Apr. 4, 1888; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Wm. Otis Carroll.

248. PHINEAS,<sup>7</sup> son of Phineas (129) and Lydia Boyden, b. Feb. 4, 1801, in Walpole; d. May 18, 1874, in Walpole; m. Apr. 30, 1826, Harriet, dau. of Joseph and Asenath Carroll, b. Dec. 23, 1806, d. Nov. 22, 1857.

Children, born in Walpole :

395. i. ALBERT GARDNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1827.  
 ii. ELLEN FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. Sept. 12, 1893, unm.
- iii. EDSON CARROLL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. —, unm.  
 iv. MARTHA CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1835; d. Mar. 2, 1864, unm.
396. v. EDWARD AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1838.  
 vi. ESTHER ASENATH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1862, David Bentley.



Phineas was reared on the farm and in the district school, and became an apprentice to the blacksmith in his native village at sixteen years of age. Soon after reaching his majority he purchased the stand of his employer and carried on the business in the same shop up to the time of his death.

He did a thriving business, employing many hands, in this manufacturing village, situated on the Boston and Providence turnpike road, midway between these two cities; here the stage coach company kept a relay of hundreds of horses which came to the blacksmith for their shoes, while the factory agents, farmers, and families came for various metal implements, etc. He was a man of sterling Christian character, and highly respected.

249. BENJAMIN LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Lewis (130) and Abigail (Clapp) Boyden, b. —, 1809; d. June 12, 1859, in Walpole; m. Jan. 26, 1833, Sally C. Sayles, of Wrentham, d. Feb. 7, 1890, at Millis, aged 84 years.

Children :

397. i. FRANCIS LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1835.  
 ii. SARAH JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1838; m. Apr. 25, 1883, Albert N. Miller, of Foxboro.

250. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> son of Jason (131) and Hannah (Mann) Boyden, b. Jan. 28, 1809, in Walpole; d. Oct. 8, 1882, in Walpole; m. 1st, May 12, 1835, Esther F. Milliken, of Buckfield, Me., d. Apr. 17, 1866, in Walpole, in her 60th year; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1868, Clementina Hildreth Tolman, of Farmington, Me., d. Sept. 19, 1887, in Walpole, in her 70th year.

Children, born in Walpole :

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1836; m. June 3, 1860, Elbridge P. (393) Boyden.  
 ii. FRANCES ADELAIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Sam'l H. Clapp, of Foxboro. Children (Clapp):  
 1. *Addie Louise*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1869; 2. *Walter*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1870, d. Apr. 18, 1871; 3. *Edgar*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1872, d. July 17, 1873; 4. *Frank Herbert*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1874.

iii. HARVEY LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1840; m. June 27, 1867, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Horatio (263) and Charlotte Boyden; he is a grocer in Norwood, and has no children.

398. iv. JULIUS MILLIKEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1844.

399. v. JASON HERBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1848.

251. ANDREW,<sup>7</sup> son of John (132) and Mary (Durkee) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1794; d. —, 1831, in Charleston, S. C.; m. Jan. —, 1823, Mary Elizabeth Boyer, a widow. He was master of a vessel plying between Charleston, S. C., and New York City.

Children :

i. JOHN JULIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1823, in Charleston; d. Feb. 10, 1874; m. 1st, —, 1849, Mary Kennerly, of Orangeburg, S. C.; d. —, 1851, leaving a dau. 1. *Isadore Catherine*,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy; m. 2d, —, 1856, Frances Browning, d. —, 1859; children : 2. *Alice Eugenia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1857, d. Apr. 6, 1898, in Charleston, who m. May 27, 1880, Milton E. Meyer; children (Meyer): i. Augustus Boyden,<sup>10</sup> d. —, 1882: ii. Lillian Adele<sup>10</sup>: iii. Ashley Eugene<sup>10</sup>: iv. George Milton<sup>10</sup>: v. Mary Edith<sup>10</sup>: residence, Elloree, S. C.; 3. *John E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1859, d. Nov. —, 1859; John J. m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1860, Elizabeth H. Prior, of Charleston; children : 4. *Annie Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>: 5. *Mary Rebecca*<sup>9</sup>: 6. *Emma Julia*<sup>9</sup>: 7. *Laura Edith*.<sup>9</sup>

ii. THOMAS H.,<sup>8</sup> b. —; a sailor, fate unknown.

iii. EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in Walterboro, S. C., a Methodist preacher.

252. CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> son of John (132) and Mary (Durkee) Boyden, b. Aug. 20, 1795, in Killingly, Conn.; d. May 27, 1831, in Ashford, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1817, Rosamond Buck, b. Jan. 7, 1796, d. Nov. 12, 1836, in Killingly.

Children :

i. MARY MINERVA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1818, in Ashford, Conn.; d. May 20, 1846, in Newton; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Thomas Truesdell, of Killingly. Children (Truesdell): 1. *Calvin Boyden*<sup>9</sup>: 2. *Mary Eliza*<sup>9</sup>: 3. *Edmund Erskine*.<sup>9</sup>

- ii. ERASTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1821, in Killingly; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Sybil Augusta, dau. of Walter Holbrook, b. Feb. 26, 1826, in Garland, Me., d. Dec. 30, 1889, in Lowell, Mass. His active business life was passed in the manufacture of cotton fabrics (and covered more than forty years), beginning as a boy and ending as the superintendent of the Prescott Mills, of Lowell. *Mary Augusta*,<sup>9</sup> only child of Erastus and Sybil A. Boyden, b. Oct. 31, 1852, in Lowell, m. June 5, 1872, George Harlan Pillsbury, M. D., Lowell. Children (Pillsbury): i. Boyden Harlan,<sup>10</sup> graduated at Dartmouth College, and at Harvard Medical School, 1899, is practicing in Lowell: ii. George Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> graduated at West Point, 1900, first in his class, now engineer of fortifications at San Francisco: iii. Henry Church,<sup>10</sup> student at Dartmouth College: iv. Mary Boyden,<sup>10</sup> student at Rogers Hall School, Lowell.
- iii. JOHN QUINCY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1825, in Ashford; d. June 17, 1884, in Killingly.
- iv. JANE ANTOINETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1828, in Ashford; d. July 21, 1846, unm.

253. SANFORD,<sup>7</sup> son of John (132) and Mary (Durkee) Boyden, b. Aug. 31, 1800, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1882, in Webster; m. —, 1826, Mary Anne Hartshorn, b. May 19, 1801, d. Jan. 29, 1866.

Children :

- 399*a*. i. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1829.
- 399*b*. ii. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1831.
- iii. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. Maria Lyon; they had one child, *Walter*<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. MARY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1837.
- v. ELLEN E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1843; m. John French; children (French), *John*<sup>9</sup> and *Willis*<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. ALBERT C.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1864, in Pelham, aged 17 years.

254. LUCIUS,<sup>7</sup> son of John (132) and Mary (Durkee) Boyden, b. —; m. June 19, 1827, Mary Ann, dau. of Jonathan

Fairbanks, of Holden, b. Sept. 1, 1804; she survived him, and m. 2d, Mr. Tucker.

Children :

- i. WINSLOW,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1828, in Pomfret, Conn.; d. Feb. 14, 1864, in Holden.
- ii. LUCIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1829.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1831, in Holden; d. Feb. 20, 1856, in Holden.
- iv. MINDWELL CADY,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1834, in Thompson, Conn.; d. May 16, 1850, in Holden.

255. ABNER,<sup>7</sup> son of Elijah (133) and Amity (Fisher) Boyden, b. Nov. 4, 1792, in Walpole; d. June 4, 1837, in Marlboro, N. H.; m. —, Nancy Crosby, of Jaffrey, N. H., d. —, 1842, in Troy, N. H.

Children, born in Marlboro :

400. i. CHARLES ABNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1829.
- ii. ANN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1832; resides in Rockford, Ill.

Abner (255) was quite young when his father and family moved from Walpole to Marlboro, N. H., where they remained for life. A history of the town states that "he was one of the most influential men of his time, serving thirteen years as town clerk, fourteen years as selectman, and two years in the Legislature. It may be safely said that he never neglected or betrayed any trust reposed in him; and perhaps to him more than to any other man our beautiful village owes its origin. His store was a centre of influence which extended throughout the town." His brothers William and Elijah were his successors in business.

256. OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> son of Elijah (133) and Amity (Fisher) Boyden, b. Apr. 28, 1798, in Walpole; d. Dec. 11, 1854, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Dec. 31, 1821, Eliza Prescott. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1826, in Marlboro, N. H.; m. —, Myra Adams, of New Ipswich, and resided in Washington, D. C., about 1881.

- 
- ii. HENRY K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1831; d. same day, in Marlboro.

257. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> son of Elijah (133) and Amity (Fisher) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1808, in Marlboro, N. H.; d. Mar. 30, 1856, in Marlboro; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1837, Sarah N., dau. of Eber and Lydia (Adams) Tenney, d. Aug. 25, 1845; m. 2d, Mar. 26, 1846, Nancy W., sister of his first wife, d. Sept. 15, 1851. He was a merchant, associated with his brother Elijah in business in Marlboro, and was respected as an honorable, honest and upright man. No children.

258. ELIJAH,<sup>7</sup> son of Elijah (133) and Amity (Fisher) Boyden, b. Aug. 15, 1814, in Marlboro, N. H.; d. there Nov. 29, 1894; m. Apr. 5, 1838, Anna Gove Cummings, of Sullivan, N. H., b. Nov. 22, 1820.

Child, adopted:

- i. EMELIA CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 6, 1849; m. Sept. 27, 1872, Clark N. Chandler, of Keene, N. H.; they had a son, Carl Boyden Chandler, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

When about twenty-one years of age he went to Boston, and engaged in the dry-goods business at 73 Court Street, which he carried on nearly three years, when, on account of the death of his brother Abner, he sold his business and returned to Marlboro. He formed a partnership with his brother William, and, under the firm name of W. & E. Boyden, continued the business of their late brother. Elijah held many offices in the town and State. In 1860 he retired from active business.

259. WILLIAM ELLIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Spencer (134) and Rebecca (Ellis) Boyden, b. Apr. 29, 1806, in Walpole; d. May 1, 1879, in Sandwich; m. —, Hannah R. Hatch, of Falmouth, d. Sept. 4, 1885, in her 79th year. He passed many years in Sandwich in various enterprises, especially in stage lines, transportation of freight, and the express business; he

was prompt and reliable in any undertaking, and kindly remembered for his genial character.

Children, born in Sandwich :

401. i. WILLARD ELLIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1834.  
 ii. ROBERT RANTOUL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1838; d. —, unm.  
 iii. REBECCA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1841; d. Dec. 17, 1889, in Sandwich, unm.

260. JOHN ELLIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Spencer (134) and Rebecca (Ellis) Boyden, b. Aug. 11, 1808, in Dedham; d. Apr. 13, 1861, in Gloucester; m. Sept. 27, 1832, in Dedham, Mary Sumner, of Sharon, d. Mar. 3, 1871, in Winchester, aged 64 years. He spent many years in the hotel business, in different localities in Boston, and at the time of his death was proprietor of a hotel in Gloucester; his youngest daughter has been connected with the Boston City Hospital for many years.

Children, born in Dedham :

- i. MARY REBECCA ELLIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1889; m. —, 1862, Leonard W. Hammond, of Gilsum, N. H.  
 ii. LAURA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Aug. —, 1845, in Dedham.  
 iii. SARAH PAMELA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1844, in Dedham.

261. EDMUND,<sup>7</sup> son of Spencer (134) and Nancy (Ellis) Boyden, b. Aug. 3, 1820, in South Walpole; d. Mar. 29, 1886, in Mansfield; m. Oct. 27, 1842, in South Walpole, Susan M. Billings, b. July 13, 1826, in Eastport, Me.

Children :

402. i. GEORGE EDMUND,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1843, in South Walpole.  
 ii. SPENCER,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1851, in Foxboro.  
 iii. ROSCOE MERIB,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. June 12, 1878, Emily A. Wallace, of Portland, Me.  
 iv. ELIZA E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1854.

262. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Foster (135) and Tryphena (Page) Boyden, b. Jan. 27, 1807, in Walpole; d. Apr. 28, 1853, in Wal-

pole; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Julia Ann Sleeper, of Francestown, N. H., d. July 2, 1876, in her 63d year.

Children, born in Walpole:

403. i. JAMES OTIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1834.
- ii. TRUMAN C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 31, 1838.
- iii. LAURA ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1854.
- iv. RUSSELL TRUMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1842; d. June 10, 1866.
- v. GEORGIANA E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. May 28, 1863.
- vi. STORER W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1849.

The deaths noted above were all in Walpole.

263. HORATIO,<sup>7</sup> son of Foster (135) and Tryphena (Page) Boyden, b. Nov. 5, 1811, in Walpole; d. Oct. 31, 1893, in Walpole; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Charlotte W. Whiting, of Wrentham, d. June 13, 1888, in her 74th year.

Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. June 27, 1867, Harvey Lewis<sup>8</sup> Boyden (250, iii.).
404. ii. HORATIO DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1845.
- iii. FREDERICK FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1875, in Boston; m. Apr. 1, 1874, Laura M. Sleeper; their son, *Frederick Sherburne*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1875, d. July 25, 1876, in Lynn.
- iv. ELIZABETH WARE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1854.
405. v. ERASTUS EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1859.

264. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> son of Foster (135) and Tryphena (Page) Boyden, b. Sept. 28, 1813, in Walpole; d. Oct. 2, 1875, in Walpole; m. June 15, 1842, Nancy Ann Huff, b. —, in Freeman, Me., d. June 21, 1894, in Walpole, aged 74 years.

Children, born in Walpole:

- i. ALMIRA JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1843; m. —, Mr. Fuller.
- ii. JOSEPH WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1845; d. Feb. 23, 1872, in Walpole; m. Mar. 17, 1871, Mary A. Bartlett.
406. iii. ALMON FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1847.
407. iv. WILLIAM HART,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1849.
408. v. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1852.

vi. LAURA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. Mar. 22, 1877,  
Charles G. Hall, of Hopkinton.

265. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> son of Jonathan (136) and Tryphena (Fales) Boyden, b. —, 1802, in Pelham; d. Aug. 1, 1850, in Boston; m. Sept. 10, 1834, Irene Putney, of Hillsboro, N. H., d. Aug. 9, 1842, in Grafton, Mass., aged 34 years.

Children:

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1835; d. —, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. —; no children.
- ii. ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. —, and went to Michigan.
- iii. GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1840; resides in Hillsboro.

266. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> son of Jonathan (136) and Tryphena (Fales) Boyden, b. Feb. 10, 1803, in Hillsboro, N. H.; d. Jan. 19, 1875, in Boston; m. Sept. 18, 1828, Harriet M. Simonds, b. Oct. 30, 1805, in Charlestown, d. Sept. 29, 1883, in Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. HARRIET MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. Jan. 22, 1897, in Boston; m. 1st, —, 1852, P. H. Dolan, of Philadelphia; m. 2d, —, Edward Jackson, in Boston.
  - ii. MARY ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1831; m. Oct. 8, 1859, Edward L. Bartlett, in Boston; no children.
409. iii. WALTER WELLINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1839.

267. DAVID DANFORTH,<sup>7</sup> son of Jonathan (136) and Tryphena (Fales) Boyden, b. July 4, 1814, in Hillsboro, N. H.; d. May 13, 1872, in Boston; m. Apr. 4, 1844, in Boston, Ann Smith Reagh, b. June 26, 1816, in Halifax, N. S., d. June 6, 1890, in Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. SARAH J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1895, in Boston, unm.
- ii. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1851; d. May 30, 1852, in Boston.
- iii. SAMUEL S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1852; resides in Portland, Me., and is actuary of the Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- iv. HUMPHREY,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1854; d. young, in Boston.



- v. FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1856; m. June 17, 1893, Mary Jane Chilton, b. Oct. 24, 1862, in England; their son, *Reagh Chilton*,<sup>9</sup> was b. Feb. 13, 1896, in Boston.

268. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> son of Jonathan (136) and Tryphena (Fales) Boyden, b. June 1, 1824, in Hillsboro, N. H.; d. May 5, 1884, in Boston; m. 1st, —, Wealthy Miller, of Hillsboro, d. Apr. 20, 1849; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1852, Mary Costello, b. Mar. 25, 1833, in Ireland.

Children, all born in Hillsboro :

- i. ELIZABETH FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1853; m. Aug. 5, 1885, Oliver T. Clark, of Boston.
- ii. IDA MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1877, George M. Carr; residence, Dorchester.
- iii. ANNA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1859; m. Jan. 31, 1893, C. B. Douglass.

269. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> son of John (138) and Betsey (Smith) Boyden, b. Jan. 2, 1808, in Holden; d. Jan. 19, 1861, in Worcester; m. Jan. 9, 1839, Martha, dau. of Elijah Paine, of Ashfield, d. Jan. 4, 1894, in Worcester, aged 83 years.

Children, born in Machias, Me. :

410. i. HENRY PAINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1842.
411. ii. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1843.
- iii. FRANK WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1845.

270. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> son of John (138) and Betsey (Smith) Boyden, b. Aug. 14, 1816, in Spencer; d. Mar. 7, 1887, in Worcester; m. 1st, June 25, 1839, Lydia Maria Hartwell, of Princeton, d. Oct. 30, 1852, in Holden, aged 33 years; m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1854, Hannah Maria Black, of Worcester.

Children :

- i. FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1859, in Worcester.
- ii. HARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. Dec. 2, 1865, in Worcester.

271. SAMUEL R.,<sup>7</sup> son of Amasa (139) and Hannah (Haywood) Boyden, b. Jan. 16, 1813, in Holden; d. Aug. 12, 1893,

in Spencer ; m. Apr. 30, 1836, Harriet Brown West, d. Feb. 8, 1892, in Spencer, in her 78th year.

Children, born in Spencer :

- i. CHARLOTTE CLEMENTINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1838 ; m. Sept. 29, 1861, Capt. Emerson Stone, of Spencer.
412. ii. CHARLES AMASA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1842.
- iii. EMMA HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1846 ; m. James F. Irwin, of Brookfield.
- iv. WILLIAM WEST,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1849 ; d. May 14, 1869, in Spencer, unm.

272. WILLIAM MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> son of Amasa (139) and Hannah (Haywood) Boyden, b. Mar. 30, 1815, in Holden ; d. Nov. 11, 1870, in Spencer ; m. Feb. 3, 1843, Lucinda A. Lamb, both of Spencer.

Children :

- i. NANCY LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1846.
- ii. HARRIET LUCINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1856.

273. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> son of Amasa (139) and Hannah (Haywood) Boyden, b. Dec. 29, 1817, in Holden ; d. Mar. 18, 1890, in Spencer ; m. May 5, 1844, Jerusha Ann Barr, both of Spencer. No children.

274. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> son of Comfort (140) and Silence (Dryden) Boyden, b. Apr. 20, 1823, in Holden ; m. 1st, —, 1844, Lucy Lindsey, in Olmstead, O., d. Sept. 10, 1850, in Worcester, in her 23d year ; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1852, Susan Robinson Brimhall, b. Mar. 6, 1828, in West Boylston. He is an artist ; residence, Holden.

Child :

- i. CLARA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1847, in Holden ; d. May 20, 1886, in Worcester.

275. CYRUS DRYDEN,<sup>7</sup> son of Comfort (140) and Silence (Dryden) Boyden, b. June 11, 1827, in Holden ; d. Sept. 24,

1857, in Christiansburg, O.; m. Apr. 2, 1850, in Piqua, O., Lydia Duffey, b. May 22, 1822, in Winchester, Va.

Children :

- 413. i. HARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1851.
- 414. ii. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1853.
- iii. HARRIET JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1855.
- 415. iv. CYRUS DRYDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1858.

276. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> son of Comfort (140) and Silence (Dryden) Boyden, b. July 18, 1831, in Holden; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Hannah Eliza, dau. of William Page Reed, b. Feb. 6, 1837, in Topsham, Me. He was the master car-builder for the Worcester & Nashua and the New London & Northern railroads, from 1862 to 1870; since then he has been a wheelwright in Holden.

Children :

- i. JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1859, in Holden; m. Jan. 25, 1899, George Lewis Stone, of Boston: Child (Stone); *Carl Warren<sup>9</sup> Stone*, b. Apr. 13, 1900.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZA<sup>8</sup> (Lila), b. June 18, 1864, in Worcester; residence, Holden.
- iii. LUCY PAGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1871, in Holden; m. June 24, 1896, Elihu Frank Kelton; residence, Petersham: Child (Kelton); *Frank Boyden<sup>9</sup> Kelton*, b. Apr. 8, 1897.

277. EUNICE CHASE,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Comfort (140) and Silence (Dryden) Boyden, b. June 18, 1841, in Holden; m. Sept. 4, 1871, in Jackson, Mississippi, Berthier Warren, b. Oct. 22, 1836, in Auburn. Residence, Worcester.

Children (Warren) :

- i. MARY SILENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1875, in Holden; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Walter Herbert Richardson, b. Nov. 29, 1873, in Holden; residence, Worcester; he is a dentist: Child (Richardson); *Berthier Warren<sup>9</sup> Richardson*, b. Aug. 20, 1900.
- ii. HARRY LESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1880; d. Apr. 15, 1881.

278. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> son of Deacon Amos (141) and Sally (Benson) Boyden, b. Mar. 11, 1797, in Mendon; d. Jan. 23, 1870, in Blackstone; m. Aug. 25, 1821, Cynthia Parker, of Mendon, d. Aug. 5, 1863, in Blackstone, aged 62 years.

Children, born in Mendon :

- i. PRISCILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1822; d. Nov. 16, 1822.
- ii. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1823; d. May 26, 1854, in Blackstone.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1824; d. June 10, 1829.
- iv. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1825; d. June 2, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1867, H. P. Bascom.
- v. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Oct. 4, 1854, George H. Bates; residence, Providence, R. I.
- vi. HELEN ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1829.
- vii. ABBA PARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. May 28, 1833.
- viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1833; d. Aug. 26, 1833.
- ix. ABBA PARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Sept. 17, 1857, John C. Hobbs.

279. JOEL,<sup>7</sup> son of Amos (141) and Sally (Benson) Boyden, b. July 7, 1803, in Mendon; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1826, Mary Andrus, d. —; m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1830, Rebecca Stearns, of Medfield, d. —; m. 3d, Nov. 28, 1833, Mary Briggs.

Child :

- i. AMOS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1827; m. Mary Amanda,<sup>8</sup> dau. of William Collins Boyden. (280, i.)

280. WILLIAM COLLINS,<sup>7</sup> son of Amos (141) and Sally (Benson) Boyden, b. May 11, 1811, in Mendon; d. Feb. 17, 1891, in Walpole; m. Aug. 18, 1833, Emily Frances, dau. of Caleb Mowry, of Mendon, d. May 25, 1880, in Walpole, aged 66 years. He was a farmer.

Children, the first five born in Mendon :

- i. MARY AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Oct. —, 1897; m. AMOS,<sup>8</sup> son of Joel Boyden (279).
416. ii. WILLIAM COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1836.

- iii. SANFORD HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1868, unm.
417. iv. DECATUR MOWRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1840.  
v. EMILY FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1846, in Halifax.  
vi. EMILY ANNE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1848, in Halifax.  
vii. REUBEN MOWRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1853, in Slatersville, R. I.; d. Sept. 5, 1887, in Walpole, unm.  
viii. AMY LEONA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1856, in Woonsocket, R. I.; now a teacher in the State Normal School, Worcester.

281. ARIEL MANN,<sup>7</sup> son of Jesse (142) and Esther (Paine) Boyden, b. Aug. 7, 1806, in Walpole; d. Dec. 8, 1849, in Sandwich; m. —, Caroline, dau. of Levi Swift, d. July 30, 1890, in Brookline, in her 79th year.

Child:

- i. ARIEL JESSE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. Apr. 19, 1850, in Sandwich.

282. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> son of Silas (143) and Phebe (Armsby) Boyden, b. July 6, 1791, in Medfield; d. Mar. —, 1824, in Sturbridge; m. Jan. 19, 1815, Sarah Brock Clark, of Ward (now Auburn).

Children, born in Worcester:

418. i. JOHN PRENTICE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1816.  
ii. SARAH LUCINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1818; m. May 26, 1839, in Auburn, David Cummings, of Montpelier, Vt.

283. SILAS,<sup>7</sup> son of Silas (143) and Phebe (Armsby) Boyden, b. Feb. 17, 1801, in Medfield; d. Aug. 7, 1881, in Chicopee; m. June 9, 1825, Caroline, dau. of Jason and Damaris Harding, b. —, 1803, in Medfield, d. Jan. 11, 1877, in Chicopee; both were buried in Medfield.

Children, born in Medfield:

419. i. MOSES HARDING,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1828.  
ii. EDMUND,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in infancy.  
iii. LOUISE CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1831; d. July —, 1873; m. Oct. 2, 1858, Moses Hartshorn, as his second wife.

- iv. FRANCIS WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 22, 1861, in Dedham; m. Apr. 4, 1858, Caroline Elizabeth Kimball, of Gardiner, Me. Caroline, who survived her husband, m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1883, Solomon Robinson, of Webster, who d. May 7, 1888; she resides in Medfield. The only child of Francis, *Frank Edward*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1859, in Dedham; m. Sept. 12, 1887, Mary Katherine Riefler: their children, i. Ruth,<sup>10</sup> and ii. Arthur Kimball,<sup>10</sup> both d. young. Frank E. is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. JOANNA LUCINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1839; d. Oct. 18, 1893, in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

284. PRESTON,<sup>7</sup> son of Amos (144) and Susannah (Kingsbury) Boyden, b. Dec. 8, 1798, in Medfield; d. June 7, 1879, in Ashland; m. —, Fanny Williams, of Mansfield, d. Sept. 30, 1862, in her 64th year. He was an original character, very intelligent, and with an exceedingly genial disposition; he held decided opinions and expressed them laconically, from which habit he was called "Judge Boyden." One who knew him very intimately says he was always good humored and fond of discussion, "an honest old man with plenty of friends but no enemy."

Child:

- i. SUSANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. 1st, Amos Rice; m. 2d, Willard Greenwood; m. 3d, Gilbert F. Jones, of Ashland, where they now reside.

285. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Eli (145) and Patty (Hinds) Boyden, b. June 26, 1797, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 7, 1880, in Newark, N. J.; m. Oct. 3, 1826, Rachel Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1806, in Livingston, N. J., d. Oct. 3, 1889, in Newark.

Children, born in Newark, N. J.:

420. i. HENRY SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1828.  
 ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1833; d. Sept. 28, 1887; m. Oct. 27, 1856, Eliza J. Ward, of Newark.  
 Child: *Mary Ida*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1857.

iii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1854, Jennie A. Dabbs; resides in Newark; no children.

421. iv. OTIS WALLACE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1837.

286. IRA,<sup>7</sup> son of Eli (145) and Patty (Hinds) Boyden, b. Apr. 18, 1801, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 2, 1884, in Troy, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Thirza Coburn, b. July 4, 1804, d. Apr. 25, 1868.

Children :

i. SARAH AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1827.

ii. PERSIS HOWE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. Nov. 1, 1853, D. E. Cutler.

iii. ALPHONZO WATSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1831; d. young.

iv. WILLIAM JUDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Jane P. Aldrich, of Richmond, N. H. Children: 1. *Lula Frances*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1865; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Harvey Ernest Gates, and has two children: 2. *Harold Edward*,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1880.

v. CHARLOTTE AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1861, William Butler.

287. LORENZO,<sup>7</sup> son of Eli (145) and Patty (Hinds) Boyden, b. Aug. 30, 1811, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Feb. 17, 1884, in Newark, N. J.; m. May 31, 1836, Jane Eliza Muchmore, in Cheapside, N. J., d. Oct. 22, 1884, in Newark. He left his home at fourteen years of age, and learned the trade of shoe making. About 1832, he located in Newark with his brother Otis, who afterwards took him as a partner, in the business of shoe manufacturing; later he carried on the business alone very successfully. He was generous towards his workmen in their old age. He was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church for thirty years, and was honored and trusted alike in business and social circles.

Children :

i. GEORGE ANSEL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1839; d. Aug. 27, 1840.

ii. MARTHA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. June 5, 1867, Hiram J. Fonda, of Newark, N. J.

- iii. MARY CORNELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1845; m. June 11, 1885,  
James S. Newell, of Newton Centre, d. May 2, 1899.

288. ALONZO,<sup>7</sup> son of Joshua (146) and Laura (Taylor) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1810, in Buckland; m. Dec. 6, 1847, Delilah Tilman, b. Oct. 27, 1822, in Sandiston, N. J. He is a farmer in Susquehanna, Penn.

Children, the first three born in Sandiston, N. J.:

- i. MARY M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1848.  
422. ii. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1850.  
423. iii. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1852.  
424. iv. SYDNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1854, in Dingman, Penn.  
v. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1858; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Emma Hendrickson, b. Apr. 5, 1859, in Doraville, N. Y.; no children.  
425. vi. EMELIUS E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1863, in Milford, Penn.

289. DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> son of Joshua (146) and Laura (Taylor) Boyden, b. Feb. 28, 1817, in Buckland; d. Oct. 27, 1895, in Northfield, Ohio; m. May 23, 1844, Sophia Hanson, of Shelburne, b. Sept. 21, 1828, d. Feb. 17, 1887, in Northfield, Ohio. He was a farmer in Shelburne, until 1874, and afterwards in Northfield, Ohio.

Children, born in Shelburne:

- i. WILLIAM PAYSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 27, 1869, in Shelburne.  
ii. FLORA AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1865, in Shelburne.  
iii. ISABEL SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1850.  
iv. HIRAM ROOT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1888, Anna E. Marsh; no children. Residence, Northfield, O.  
v. CAROLINE RUTH,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1857; m. May 23, 1882, Charles A. Metcalf; they have four children.  
vi. HELEN FLAVILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1861.

290. CHARLES OTIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph B. (147) and Octavia Throop (Clapp) Boyden, b. Oct. 15, 1844, in Haydenville; m.



Dec. 6, 1864, in Boston, Sarah Jane, dau. of John and Alice (Duke) Kennington, of Boston, b. July 26, 1847.

Children :

- i. ALICE OCTAVIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1866; d. June 21, 1866, in Worcester.
- ii. CHARLES JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1868.
- iii. FLORENCE DUKE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1871; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Harry B. Ingraham, of Worcester.
- iv. ALICE KENNINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1873; d. July 26, 1874, in Worcester.
- v. LILLIAN MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1876; m. Oct. 3, 1893, William G. Seymour, in Boston.
- vi. ARTHUR HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1879.

291. PHILIP,<sup>7</sup> son of Ziba (148) and Betsey (Shepherd) Boyden, b. Sept. 1, 1799, in Robbinston, Me.; d. there Aug. 5, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1817, Jane Mason, of Pembroke, Me., d. Mar. 16, 1852, aged 55 years.

Children :

- i. PHILIP,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Rachel Carlisle, and moved to Minnesota.
- ii. JOSHUA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; went to California, where he d. —.
426. iii. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1828.
- 426a. iv. STEPHEN ARNOLD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1831.
- v. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. —; removed to Minnesota.
- vi. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- vii. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> —.
- viii. JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

292. IRA,<sup>7</sup> son of Dolphe (149) and Polly (Morse) Boyden, b. Feb. 16, 1800, in Perry, Me.; d. Feb. 14, 1875; m. Apr. 29, 1836, Phebe Merritt, of Addison, Me., d. Feb. 23, 1875, aged 57 years.

Children :

427. i. DELPHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1837.
- ii. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1842; m. June 8, 1869, William H. Goulding.

293. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Dolphe (149) and Polly (Morse) Boyden, b. May 5, 1801, in Robbinston, Me.; d. there Feb. 18, 1878; m. Apr. 19, 1824, Eliza Loring of Perry, d. July 15, 1894, in her 94th year.

Children, born in Robbinston :

- i. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1825; m. Feb. 20, 1846, George N. Gates.
- ii. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1827; m. Sept. 26, 1852, Pardon L. Porter.
- iii. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1828; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Eliphalet Olmstead.
- 428. iv. OTIS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1834.
- 429. v. ELIJAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1836.

294. AMOS,<sup>7</sup> son of Dolphe (149) and Polly (Morse) Boyden, b. May 8, 1804, in Robbinston, Me.; d. there Feb. 8, 1876; m. 1st, —, Henrietta Everitt, d. Apr. 19, 1872, aged 58 years; m. 2d, —, Mrs. Rhoda Rose, of Eastport, Me., d. Aug. —, 1894, aged 78 years.

Children (order of birth not certainly known) :

- i. SARAH ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. —.
- ii. EVERITT,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —.
- iii. SETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. June 21, 1873.
- iv. HUDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1855; d. Mar. 24, 1876.
- v. WILLIS,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1860; d. —, 1896.
- vi. ANNETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —.
- vii. ESTELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Mr. Hudson.
- viii. CHARLOTTE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —.

295. STEPHEN LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Stephen (150) and Hannah (Pettee) Boyden [dau. of Hezekiah and Chloe (Ware) Pettee], b. May 17, 1812, in Foxboro; d. there Apr. 26, 1888; m. (pub.) May 4 1839, Emeline, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Talbot) Hodges, b. Mar. 6, 1815, in Sharon, d. Aug. 9, 1899, in Foxboro. He spent the greater part of his life in mechanical pursuits, was a close observer, deeply interested in the arts and sciences, and had considerable inventive

ability; he was esteemed and respected by all who knew him.

Children, born in Foxboro :

- i. HANNAH EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1840; unm.
- ii. CHARLES LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1844; d. July 15, 1863, in New Orleans, from wounds received at the siege of Port Hudson, in the Civil War.
430. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1846.
431. iv. AMOS J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1853.

296. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> son of Stephen (150) and Hannah (Pettee) Boyden, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. —, 1897; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Mary J. Durfee, of Salem, Me., b. —, 1827, d. —.

Children, born in Foxboro :

- i. LAURA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1853; d. July 1, 1894, in Mansfield, unm.
- ii. MARY H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1856; d. Mar. 20, 1877, unm.
- iii. CARRIE,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- iv. HATTIE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1860.
- v. ANNIE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1866; m. June 14, 1893, Leon Leslie Jones.

297. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> son of Stephen (150) and Hannah (Pettee) Boyden, b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. (pub.) Sept. 25, 1855, Martha L. Johnson, b. —, 1836.

Children :

432. i. THOMAS DEXTER,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1856.
- ii. CLARISSA LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Oliver Cass Holmes.
- iii. ARABELLA ALICE,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1861; d. —, 1898; m. May 19, 1879, Joseph T. Hamilton.
- iv. JENNIE L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1865; m. Mr. Hall.
433. v. ELMER N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1867.
- vi. MATTIE LOUETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1869.
- vii. WALLACE J.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1874, in Foxboro.
- viii. CLEMENTINA FLORENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1876.

298. OBADIAH SHERMAN,<sup>7</sup> son of Seth (151) and Abigail (Sherman) Boyden, b. Sept. 26, 1818, in Newark, N. J.; m. 1st, July 18, 1841, Sarah Hewes, dau. of Robert Hewes, of Foxboro, b. Apr. 17, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1843; m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1845, Eliza, dau. of Cyrus and Melinda (Brown) French, of Springfield.

Children, born in Newark :

- i. ROBERT HEWES,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1877.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1846; d. —.
- iii. CHARLES FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1849; d. Nov. 1, 1849.
- iv. FRANK ELLIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1870.
- v. MARY ISABEL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1856; m. May 30, 1877, Abram Barton Crawford. Children (Crawford) : 1. *Clara E.*<sup>9</sup>; 2. *Frank Boyden.*<sup>9</sup>

299. ALEXANDER ANDREWS,<sup>7</sup> son of Alexander (152) and Rachel (Andress) Boyden, b. Oct. 28, 1819, in Newark, N. J.; d. Oct. 6, 1870, in Sharon; m. (pub.) Feb. 28, 1841, Harriet Goward Fuller, b. Nov. 26, 1822, in Easton.

Children :

434. i. HENRY ALEXANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1841, in Easton.
435. ii. CLARENCE FULLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1846, in Attleboro.
436. iii. CLINTON A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1853, in Worcester.

300. WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> son of Alexander (152) and Rachel (Andress) Boyden. b. Jan. 18, 1826, in Newark, N. J.; d. Dec. 11, 1899, in West Roxbury; m. June 24, 1850, in Foxboro, Polly Ann Curtis, b. Apr. 10, 1833, in Foxboro.

Children :

- i. EOLAH ANNAZETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1851, in Worcester; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Lewis Parrell Locke, of Boston.
- ii. JENNIE LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1870, in Boston; m. Feb. 20, 1895, William Allerton, in Boston.

301. SETH RYNEX,<sup>7</sup> son of Benjamin Franklin (154) and Lucinda Ann (Clapp) Boyden, b. Mar. 7, 1841, in Foxboro; m. Sept. 25, 1880, in New York City, Martha Washington, b. Sept. 25, 1849, in Boston, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Bullard Smith, both born in Sharon. They have no children.

He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is a stationary engineer in a manufactory in Brooklyn.

302. CHARLES WARD,<sup>7</sup> son of William Pitt (155) and Elizabeth (Collins) Boyden, b. Mar. 25, 1837, in Ramapo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Frances Elizabeth Collins, b. Mar. 3, 1843, in New Albany, Ind.

Children, born in New Albany :

i. CHARLES FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1872.

ii. WILLIAM EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1875.

303. ELISHA SAYLES,<sup>7</sup> son of James (156) and Lucy (Sayles) Boyden, b. May 19, 1797, in Wrentham; d. Dec. 13, 1872, in Norwood; m. Nov. 1, 1818, Mary Ann Wallace, b. June 2, 1801, in Boston; d. Dec. 17, 1873, in Norwood.

Children :

i. LUCY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1819, in Wrentham; m. Apr. 29, 1841, Nathaniel W. Pond.

437. ii. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1822, in Wrentham.

438. iii. SILAS A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1826, in Wrentham.

439. iv. JOSHUA NASH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1828, in Newton.

440. v. JAMES HARDING,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1832, in Dracut.

441. vi. ORIN A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1835, in Wrentham.

442. vii. GEORGE EDMUND,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1838, in Wrentham.

viii. LYDIA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1841, in Bellingham; m. Aug. 9, 1860, George E. Metcalf.

304. JAMES HARDING,<sup>7</sup> son of James (156) and Lucy (Sayles) Boyden, b. Jan. 17, 1808, in Wrentham; d. Mar. 24, 1845, in Lowell; m. —, Mary Kendall, of Lowell.

Children :

i. FRANCES ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1835.

ii. JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1836.

iii. ELIZABETH ROBERTS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1838.

iv. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1842; d. Mar. 3, 1845, in Lowell.

305. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Adam (157) and Hannah (Clapp) Boyden, b. Feb. 4, 1801, in Wrentham; d. June 11, 1885, in

Mendon; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Melitiah Pond, of Medway, d. Aug. 29, 1875, in Mendon, aged 69 years.

Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1826, in Mendon; d. July 27, 1842, in Milford.
443. ii. LEWIS AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1835, in Mendon.
- iii. WILLIAM EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1841, in Mendon; d. July 16, 1872; m. —, 1868, Mary E. Rhodes, b. Sept. 7, 1848, in Grafton; their daughter *Flora May*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1869, in Worcester, m. June 7, 1893, Charles W. Eggleston, of Worcester.
- iv. MARY EMMA ROGERS,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1848; m. June 25, 1868, William P. Beals, of Hopedale, Mass.

306. CYRUS,<sup>7</sup> son of Adam (157) and Hannah (Clapp) Boyden, b. Oct. 18, 1804, in Wrentham; d. May 25, 1885, in Worcester; m. Jan. —, 1829, Mary Robbins, dau. of Adam Wheelock, of Mendon, b. Apr. 16, 1811, d. July 12, 1877, in Worcester.

Children:

444. i. HENRY WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1829, in Milford.
- ii. HANNAH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1832; m. Mar. 20, 1852, Lewis Stone, of Mendon.
- iii. CHARLES ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1843; d. in infancy.
- iv. GEORGE DEXTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1844, in Mendon; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1868, Mary Hagar, d. July —, 1869; m. 2d, June 4, 1873, Emma Spurr McGee.
- v. CHARLOTTE ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1846, in Mendon; m. Mar. 23, 1869, Joseph P. Eaton, of Auburn; their children (Eaton): 1. *George Bancroft*<sup>9</sup>; and 2. *Henry Putnam*<sup>9</sup>; both died young.

307. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> son of Amos (158) and Abigail (Wood) Boyden, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. Aug. 31, 1890; m. 1st, —, Mary Dunbar, of Orange, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. 2d, June 15, 1849, Augusta Dunham, of Rathbone, N. Y.; they moved to Wisconsin in 1853, settled in Mills Center, Brown Co., in Apr., 1867, their last residence.

## Children :

- i. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. Aug. 15, 1863, a soldier in the Civil War, at Vicksburg.
- ii. EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. Sept. 18, 1849, in Orange, aged 10 years.
- iii. HATTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. 1st, Mar. 4, 1860, Robert Chase, of Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. 2d, Alfred Bessex.
- iv. EMILY L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 30, 1890; m. Nov. —, 1874, Augustus Sanborn.
445. v. ELBRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1853.
446. vi. CHARLES AMOS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1855.
447. vii. WILLIE D.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1857.
448. viii. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1860.
- ix. MILLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Charles E. Buckman.

308. ELBRIDGE,<sup>7</sup> son of Amos (158) and Abigail (Wood) Boyden, b. July 4, 1810, in Somerset, Vt.; d. Mar. 25, 1898, in Worcester; m. Jan. 17, 1834, Louisa D., dau. of Ashel and Deborah Davis, of Royalston, d. Dec. 21, 1888, in Worcester, aged 82 years.

## Children :

- i. ELLEN LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1835; d. Jan. 20, 1843, in Athol.
- ii. GEORGE ELBRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1840, in Athol; d. Oct. 19, 1885, in Worcester; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mrs. Helen Maria (Holman) Harris, b. —, in Portsmouth, N. H. Their son *George Melville*,<sup>9</sup> d. Aug. 11, 1871.
449. iii. MASON AMOS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1845.
- iv. MARY ELLEN (adopted) b. Mar. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1875, S. Hamilton Coe, of Worcester.

Elbridge (308) was but six months old when his parents removed to Orange, where he passed his boyhood and school days. At sixteen years of age he was apprenticed for three years to a carpenter in Athol; he applied himself to his work, studied thoroughly the principles of design and construction,

and became a master builder in that town and its vicinity. About 1844 he removed to Worcester, where he began business as an architect. For more than fifty years he practiced his profession, and erected many churches, town and county buildings, and private residences, in Massachusetts and other States. The number of large and costly edifices, built after his plans, attest his ability and genius; of such, the Mechanics Hall, in Worcester, is a conspicuous example. His manliness secured to him an honorable name and enduring fame.

309. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> son of Justus (159) and Mary (McCoy) Boyden, b. Mar. 2, 1807, in Sturbridge; d. Apr. 18, 1885, in Lemonwier, Wis.; m. June 2, 1831, Gehannah Lewis Foote, of Erie Co., N. Y.

Children:

- i. CLARISSA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1832, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Mar. 11, 1855, Thomas J. Hammond.
450. ii. GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1834, in Simcoe, Can.
- iii. MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1836; d. Mar. 27, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1863, Reuben Cooper.
- iv. JUSTUS L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1883.
451. v. JAMES W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1842, in Smithfield, N. Y.
452. { vi. MILLARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1845, in Rochester, N. Y.
- { vii. MALINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1845, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1845.
- viii. WILLIAM J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1847, in Waterville, Wis.; d. Oct. 27, 1848.
- ix. WILLIAM A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1849, in Waterville, Wis.; d. July 23, 1878; m. Apr. 1, 1876, Ida Stephens; their daughter *Winifred*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1877.

310. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Justus (159) and Mary (McCoy) Boyden, b. Oct. 9, 1809, in Sturbridge; d. Jan. 1, 1888; m. Jan. 19, 1830, in Union, Conn., Gideon Wales, d. Nov. 16, 1861.

Children (Wales):

- i. LAMIRA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1831, in Union, Conn.; m. Dec. 23, 1847, in Brookfield, Wis., Elisha D. Blodgett.
- ii. ARVINE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1833, in Union, Conn.; d. Mar. 9, 1850, in Brookfield, Wis.



- iii. SOLOMON A.,<sup>8</sup> b. January 21, 1836, in Union, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1860, Jane A. E. Hanney, in Sheboygan, Wis.; they have eight children.
- iv. ADELIA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1838, in Wauwatosa, Wis.; m. Mar. 22, 1866, in Brookfield, Wis., R. D. Lewis; they have three children.
- v. ESTHER E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1843, in Brookfield, Wis.; m. Mar. 22, 1866, Charles Garvens; they have six children, and live on the old homestead where she was born.
- vi. MARY C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1848, in Brookfield, Wis.; resides in Wauwatosa.
- vii. ALLEN A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1853, in Brookfield, Wis.; d. Oct. 20, 1868, in Wauwatosa.

311. ALFRED,<sup>7</sup> son of Moses (161) and Harriet (Hinckley) Boyden, b. Sept. 20, 1813, in Barre; d. Aug. 24, 1889, in New Braintree; m. 1st, —, in North Brookfield, Charlotte Holmes, b. Jan. 14, 1818, in Barre, d. Sept. 27, 1874, in New Braintree; m. 2d, —, 1876, Mrs. Sarah Gambell. He was a farmer.

Children, born in New Braintree :

- i. MARTHA AZUBAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Jan. 21, 1852.
- ii. RUFUS HINCKLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Aug. 5, 1863.
- iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Charles H. Curtis.
- 453. { iv. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1846.
- v. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1846; d. Apr. 22, 1861.
- vi. CHARLES MINER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Alice Wilbur.
- vii. SARAH AZUBAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1849; m. Charles Sumner Lincoln.
- viii. LOINAH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1850; d. Dec. 2, 1850.
- ix. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. in infancy.
- x. FRANCIS DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1854; d. in infancy.
- [All the foregoing deaths occurred in New Braintree.]
- xi. MARTHA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1857; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1885, William Freeman Adams, d. Aug. 11, 1890, in West Brookfield; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1895, Henry Alanson Allen, of Ware; residence, West Brookfield.

312. ELIAS,<sup>7</sup> son of Barnard (163) and Abigail (Whitney) Boyden, b. July 5, 1799, in Milford; d. Apr. 28, 1855, in Millbury; m. —, Sylvia Adams, b. —, in Mendon, d. Mar. 20, 1893, in Worcester, aged 87 years.

Children :

- i. HEZEKIAH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1851.
- ii. MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1830; d. July 23, 1853.
- iii. GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1833; d. Oct. 6, 1857.
- iv. SYLVIA ADAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1838.
- v. LAURA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1842.
- vi. ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1842.
- vii. CATHERINE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1847; d. Dec. 19, 1849.
- viii. AGNES A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Mar. 22, 1852.

[The deaths of the foregoing are recorded in Millbury.]

313. OBED AMBROSE,<sup>7</sup> son of James (164) and Pamela (Allen) Boyden, b. Apr. 19, 1805, in Medway; d. Nov. 27, 1838, in Watertown; m. —, 1828, at West Roxbury, Charlotte Shurtleff, b. —, in Sudbury, d. Oct. 1, 1857, in Boston, aged 53 years.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH EZRA,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1829, in West Roxbury; d. young.
454. ii. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1831, in Lexington.
- iii. NANCY ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1833, in Cambridgeport.

314. JAMES ALLEN,<sup>7</sup> son of James (164) and Pamela (Allen) Boyden, b. Mar. 5, 1816, in Medway; d. July 11, 1891, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. 1st, Dec. —, 1838, at West Roxbury, Eliza Cole, of Belchertown, d. Aug. 7, 1883, in Franklin; m. 2d, —, Mrs. Sarah Wilkinson, of California.

Child :

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1839, in Watertown; m. —, 1857, at Cumberland, R. I., Albert W. Newell, d. —, 1895. Child (Newell): *James Edward*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1857; d. —, 1896.

315. HENRY NEWELL,<sup>7</sup> son of James (164) and Pamela (Allen) Boyden, b. May 8, 1819; d. Nov. 21, 1894, in Spring-

field ; buried in Cook Street cemetery, Newton, with his wife and children ; m. Oct. 27, 1838, Sally, dau. of John and Jane Nickelson, b. Nov. 23, 1819, d. June 6, 1884, in Springfield.

Children :

- i. JULIA ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1840 ; d. Jan. 28, 1842.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1843 ; d. Aug. 18, 1844.
- iii. NEWELL HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1846 ; d. June 30, 1849.
- iv. ROSELIA ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1847 ; m. May 15, 1872, Joseph Marshall White ; residence, Taunton.
- v. GEORGE WALTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1851 ; d. June 24, 1853.
- vi. ADELAIDE LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1859 ; d. Aug. 28, 1860.

316. GEORGE CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> son of James (164) and Pamela (Allen) Boyden, b. Oct. 7, 1825, in Franklin ; d. Aug. 28, 1893, in Chelsea ; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Maria A. Wyman, d. —, 1900. He was a stationer and newsdealer in Chelsea.

Children :

- i. HARRIET MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1846, in Lowell.
455. ii. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1854, in Biddeford, Me.

317. WYATT,<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac (165) and Jemima (Corey) Boyden, b. Feb. 7, 1788, in Sturbridge ; d. Apr. 27, 1878, in Chicago ; m. May 29, 1807, in Greenwich, Fanny Newcomb, b. Mar. 6, 1785, in Mansfield, Conn., d. Nov. 28, 1833, in Boscawen, N. H.

Children, born in Greenwich :

- 455a. i. FITZ HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1808.
- ii. MARIA JEMIMA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1810 ; d. Dec. 30, —, in Boscawen ; m. at Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 10, 1849, Eben Boyden, M. D. (323).

318. ASAPH,<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac (165) and Jemima (Corey) Boyden, b. Dec. 7, 1802, in Greenwich ; d. Sept. 1, 1886, in Stark, Me. ; m. Mar. 26, 1829, Mrs. Susan (Butler) West, d. Jan. 6, 1882.

Children, born in Industry, Me. :

- i. FRANCES LUCINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1830 ; m. May 5, 1850, Samuel R. Allen, of Industry.

- ii. JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1831; m. 1st, May 6, 1853, John Adams Wilson; m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1857, Flavius J. Fuller; m. 3d, Oct. 12, 1867, James Henry Flagg.
456. iii. GEORGE WYATT,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1833.
- iv. SUSAN OCTAVIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1835; m. Oct. 31, 1858, Warren N. Willis.
- v. WILLIAM BUTLER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1837; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Martha, daughter of James E. and Sarah S. (Doble) Bates, of Boston; no children. In April, 1861, he enlisted for three months, under the President's call for troops, and served at Fort McHenry. In December, 1861, he went to Washington and entered the Quarter-master's department, and remained till General Grant took command of the army. He then returned to Boston and entered the employ of Fiske & Co.'s Express and has since been connected with their successors, the American Express Co. being the latest. Residence, Somerville.
- vi. EVELINA ADALINA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1844; d. in infancy.

Asaph (318) settled in Industry, in 1827, and began business as a cabinet-maker; in 1832, he was the first inn keeper in town; he was town clerk, 1835-6; appointed deputy sheriff, in 1840; held the office of justice of the peace for more than forty years; he was appointed post-master in 1866, and continued in office for nearly fourteen years, resigning on account of infirmities. His activity, energy, and integrity secured universal respect.

319. MARY,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Oct. 17, 1792, in Gardner; d. June 20, 1877; m. —, 1814, Josiah S. McGaffey.

Children (McGaffey):

- i. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1815; d. —, in Ohio; m. Elwell Pratt; no children.
- ii. WYATT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. —, 1843, in Texas.
- iii. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1821; d. May 25, 1850, in California.

- iv. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1823; d. Apr. 5, 1826.
- v. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1827; d. Feb. 11, 1832.
- vi. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. Aaron Beede. Children (Beede): 1. *Molly N.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1853: 2. *Lizzie M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1855: 3. *Sally P.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1857: 4. *Aaron*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1859: 5. *Josiah M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1860: 6. *Amy R.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1862: 7. *Neal M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1864: 8. *Nora*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1866: 9. *Annie E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1868: 10. *Eli*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1869: 11. *Nora*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1871: 12. *Blanche*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1873. Residence, North Sandwich, N. H.
- vii. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1833; m. —, 1852, Louisa A. Pratt. Children (McGaffey): 1. *Wyatt*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1858: 2. *Ernest*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1861: 3. *Edith*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1865: 4. *Blanche*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1867; residence, Chicago.

320. WYATT CLARK,<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1794, in Gardner; d. Aug. 18, 1879, in Beverly; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of James Woodbury, b. Oct. 4, 1800, d. July 2, 1833, in Beverly; m. 2d, Feb. 9, 1834, Lydia Leavitt, dau. of Hawkes Lincoln, b. May 25, 1805, in Boston, d. Oct. 1, 1868, in Beverly. After graduating from the Medical School of Dartmouth College, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1826, he located in Beverly and practiced his profession there until his death.

Children, born in Beverly:

457. i. JAMES WOODBURY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1822.
458. ii. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1824.
- iii. CHARLES FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1827; d. Apr. 16, 1849, in Laredo, Texas.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1850, in Sacramento City, Cal.
459. v. ALBERT WOODBURY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1833.
460. vi. WILLIAM COWPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1835.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1842; d. June 27, 1864, in Beverly.

- viii. MARTHA STEVENSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1845; m. Nov. 7, 1871, in Beverly, Rev. Stephen Weston Webb, b. Jan. 10, 1842, in Skowhegan, Me., d. Nov. 22, 1896, in Asheville, N. C. He graduated at Amherst College in 1866; he was a clergyman and settled over Congregational churches in Great Falls, N. H., and South Hadley, Mass. Children (Webb): 1. *William Boyden*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1874; d. Mar. 6, 1879: 2. *Ellen Augusta*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 6, 1879: 3. *Louise Lincoln*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1878: 4. *Stuart Weston*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1883: 5. *Boyden*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. Jan. 15, 1896.

321. LUCY H.,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. —, 1796, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. there in 1874; m. —, 1823, Benjamin Gilman, of Tamworth, d. —, 1840, aged about 45 years.

Children (Gilman):

- i. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1824; d. young.
- ii. ALBION,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1826; d. young.
- iii. ALBION,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1828; m. —. Children (Gilman):
  1. *Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> m. Mr. Haskell: 2. *Alice*,<sup>9</sup> m. Mr. Knights: 3. *Charles*,<sup>9</sup>: 4. *Harry*,<sup>9</sup> a dentist, residing in Boston: 5. *Maynard*,<sup>9</sup>. Albion resides at Manchester, Mass.
- iv. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1830; d. —, 1885; m. —, no children.
- v. ELIZABETH H.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1831; m. —, 1852, John W. Garvin. Children (Garvin): 1. *Mary*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1858; m. —, and d. *s.p.*: 2. *Charles P.*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1861.
- vi. LINCOLN,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1834; d. about 1880, in Boston; m. —, no children.

322. FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Jan. 9, 1800, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. Mar. 19, 1850, in Lawrence; m. Oct. —, 1825, Vesta Remick, b. Aug. 25, 1803, in Tamworth, d. July 7, 1849, in Lawrence.

## Children :

- 460a. i. MARY HEYWOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1826.  
 461. ii. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1828.  
 462. iii. JOSEPH CLINTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1832.  
 463. iv. GEORGE FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1833.  
 v. VESTA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. Benjamin Stevens, of Lawrence.  
 vi. MARTHA STEVENSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. July —, 1895, in Jefferson, Iowa; m. Zebulon Ferrin, of Sheffield, Ill.  
 vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1841.  
 viii. ABBY GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1842.

323. EBEN,<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Nov. 2, 1802, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. Dec. 24, 1871, in Billerica; m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1826, Hannah More Ames, in Tamworth, b. Apr. 26, 1806, d. Sept. 28, 1848; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1849, in Boscawen, N. H., Maria Jemima, dau. of Wyatt (317) Boyden; m. 3d, Oct. 15, 1860, in Bedford, Mary Dodge Wilder. He was a physician.

## Children :

464. i. JOSEPH AMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1828, in Tamworth.  
 ii. SOPHIA T.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1830, in Ossipee, N. H.; m. Feb. 22, 1856, in Milwaukee, Wis., Aaron Bayless. Children (Bayless): 1. *Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1857; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1873, A. W. Hope, of Alton, Ill.; m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1884, J. S. Crosby, of Maryville, Mo: 2. *Lonnie Frances*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1862, in Dubuque, Iowa; m. Oct. 16, 1884, William D. Rusk, a lawyer, residing in St. Joseph, Mo.  
 iii. MARIA E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1832, in Tamworth; d. Feb. 20, 1877, in Boston; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1851, in Danvers, Theodore Poole; m. 2d, —, 1874, in Salem, Mr. Robbins.  
 iv. ISRAEL AMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1834, in Corinna, Me.; d. Apr. 12, 1864, in Boston, unm.  
 v. HANNAH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1837, in Corinna, Me.; d. Dec. 28, 1894, in Texas; m. Apr. 17, 1863, in Dubuque, Iowa, J. L. Morgan.

324. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Apr. 27, 1804, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. Oct. 4, 1867; m. June 1, 1824, John Milton Stevenson, of Tamworth.

Children (Stevenson):

- i. ELIZABETH WOODBURY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1844, David Folsom Miller. Children (Miller): 1. *John S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. May 28, 1878: 2. *Martha S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. —, 1872, William E. Moore: 3. *Helen A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1853; m. —, 1871, Charles N. Baker. Their children (Baker): i. Maurice C.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1873: ii. Esther E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1876; d. Oct. 24, 1888: iii. John M.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1879.
- ii. JULIA MARIA HOYT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1827; d. Mar. 11, 1848; m. B. F. Colby.
- iii. AUGUSTA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1829; residence, Tamworth.

325. NANCY T. D.,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. July —, 1806; m. —, Samuel S. Beede. Children (Beede): Harriett<sup>8</sup>; William H.<sup>8</sup>; Sarah E.<sup>8</sup>; Samuel S.<sup>8</sup>; Albert,<sup>8</sup> d. young; Albert H.<sup>8</sup>; Daniel<sup>8</sup>. Nothing further has been learned.

326. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. —, 1812; d. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1839, Angelina Wilson.

Child:

- i. MARY ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1840; m. Nov. 26, 1864, Dr. William B. Hidden, of Tamworth, N. H. Children (Hidden): 1. *Julia A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1867: 2. *Agnes A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. July —, 1875: 3. *Daisy*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1870.

327. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> son of John (168) and Sarah (Chickering) Boyden, b. Jan. 25, 1829, in Sturbridge; m. Apr. 2, 1851, in Palmer, Elizabeth A. Bosworth, b. Jan. 8, 1829, in Providence, R. I. He is a machinist; residence, Worcester.



## Children :

465. i. FREDERICK BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1857.  
 ii. WALTER RALEIGH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1859.  
 iii. JOHN ADDISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1860.  
 iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1865; m. June 27, 1889,  
 Joseph J. Mercier, of Worcester.  
 v. MARTHA BOSWORTH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. July 18, 1870.

328. PORTER,<sup>7</sup> son of Benjamin (169) and Roxa (Hartshorn) Boyden, b. June 9, 1800, in Dedham; d. Oct. 25, 1884, in Medway; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Mary Richards, of Walpole.

## Children :

- i. DELIA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1828; m. Chandler D. Howard.  
 ii. NEWELL RICHARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. July 27, 1863,  
 Harriet N. Van Horn, who d. Oct. 25, 1876, in  
 Somerville.  
 iii. ROXY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. Dec. 1, 1860, Elijah B.  
 Daniels, of Medway.

329. HARTSHORN,<sup>7</sup> son of Benjamin (169) and Roxa (Hartshorn) Boyden, b. May 16, 1812, in Dedham; d. there, May 6, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Ursula Ann Johnson, of Dover.

## Children, born in Dedham :

- i. BENJAMIN H.,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. June 9, 1842.  
 ii. EDWARD FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1844; d. young.  
 iii. LORING H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1848; lost at sea, 1865.  
 iv. SUSAN URSULA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 6, 1861.  
 { v. ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. in infancy.  
 { vi. EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. in infancy.  
 vii. BENJAMIN L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Nov. 5, 1861.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

330. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> son of Arnold (175) and Susan Badlam (Mansfield) Boyden, b. Sept. 10, 1840, in Lowell; d. Dec. 21, 1898, in the Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kan.; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1860, Sarah Ann Glead, b. Oct. —, 1844, d. Jan. 1,

1879, in Mason, Ill.; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1880, Mrs. Sarah E. Houston; residence, Benton, Kan.

Children :

- i. ALBERT MANSFIELD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1861; d. Mar. 21, 1862.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1866; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Henry N. Cudworth. Children (Cudworth): 1. *Amy Viola*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1895; 2. *Daniel Boyden*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1896.
- iii. JAMES ARNOLD,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1868; d. Dec. 3, 1870.
- iv. FRANK GILBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. May 14, 1880.
- v. DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 21, 1874.
- vi. ARTHUR,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1885.

Daniel (330) went to Delavan, Ill., in 1856, where he enlisted in Company B, 73d Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, serving through the Civil War. He was thrice severely wounded, first in the battle of Missionary Ridge, and later in other engagements, the effects of which troubled him in after life. In 1871 he removed to Benton, Kan., and took up farming; in 1880, he was appointed a deputy by the Register of Deeds, and held that position four years; in 1887 he was elected Register, holding the office till near the end of his life. He was a courteous, conscientious, and honorable man.

331. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> son of Mayhew Luce (177) and Julia A. (Baldwin) Boyden, b. Mar. 15, 1828, in Kingston, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Sarah Louise Hardy, of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Dec. 19, 1886, in Staten Island, N. Y.; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

- i. GEORGE ALBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1861.
- ii. ELLA LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1868.
- iii. GRACE EVELYN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1866.
- iv. JOHN HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1867.
- v. JULIA MAUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1870; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Benjamin F. Joline, of Staten Island, N. Y., and moved to Yokohama, Japan.

- vi. FRANK LOUIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1873; d. July 3, 1889, in Ketchum, Idaho.
- vii. LOUISE MARGUERITE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1874.
- viii. PAULINE BLANCHE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1879.
- ix. WASHINGTON AUERY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1882; d. July 29, 1882.

332. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> son of David (179) and Free-love (Parker) Boyden, b. —, 1830, in Conway; d. Apr. 16, 1858, in Northampton; m. 1st, —, Minerva D. Graves, of Conway, d. July 21, 1853, in Ashfield; m. 2d, —, Louisa C. Wright, of Northampton, d. there June 24, 1858.

Child:

- 466. i. FRANK DICKINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1853, in Ashfield.

333. DAVID WILLARD,<sup>8</sup> son of David (179) and Free-love (Parker) Boyden, b. Aug. 11, 1831, in Conway; d. June 17, 1873, in Fremont, Mich.; m. —, Rachel, dau. of John Slater. He was a soldier in the Mexican, and also in the Civil War from Aug. 17, 1861, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Children, born in Fremont:

- i. MARIETTA,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. Mr. Ream.
- ii. DANIEL HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. —
- iii. DAVID WILLARD,<sup>9</sup> b. —.

334. FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> son of Josiah (181) and Emily (Stearns) Boyden, b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Conway; d. there Jan. 29, 1875, of diphtheria; m. June 1, 1864, Martha Louise Jones, b. Apr. 25, 1845, in Conway.

Children, born in Conway:

- 467. i. CHARLES LUTHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1865.
- 468. ii. FRANCIS WILLARD,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1867.
- 469. iii. JOSIAH DWIGHT,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1870.
- iv. EDDIE J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1871; d. Jan. 27, 1875.
- v. FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1873; d. June 8, 1873.
- vi. FRANK EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1874.

335. ISRAEL GATES,<sup>8</sup> son of Josiah (181) and Emily (Stearns) Boyden, b. Feb. 3, 1837, in Conway; d. there Jan.

27, 1875, of diphtheria; m. June 8, 1871, Jennie Totman; she m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1876, David Newhall.

Children, born in Conway :

i. HATTIE SOPHIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1873.

ii. ISRAEL GATES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1875.

336. WILLIAM DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> son of William (185) and Martha (Nash) Boyden, b. Aug. 10, 1820, in Conway; d. Aug. 29, 1884, at Canton, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1844, Dolly Newman.

Children :

i. CHLARUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1846; d. Dec. 1, 1888; m. June 26, 1873, Mahala Bancroft.

ii. MARIAN E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1849.

iii. CHESTER BLAKE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Lelia Gleason.

iv. LESLIE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Mary Hansley.

470. v. HENRY DEBOIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1857; m. Jan. 3, 1880, Carrie Karrody.

vi. WILLIAM H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1861; m. Apr. 28, 1888, Anna Vaughn; residence, Canton, N. Y.

337. EDWARD LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> son of Luther (186) and Theodosia (Bond) Boyden, b. Apr. 1, 1831, in Webster, Washenaw Co., Mich.; d. there Oct. 17, 1880; m. Feb. 8, 1854, Frances Augusta Burnett, b. Nov. 6, 1833, d. —, 1899. He inherited the farm of his father, known as "Boyden's Plains," near Delhi Mills, Mich.

Children :

i. HELEN FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1854; m. Feb. 5, 1873, Austin Kimberly, b. Mar. 12, 1847. They had a son, *Sturms Edward*<sup>10</sup> *Kimberly*, b. Nov. 25, 1873.

ii. HARRIET EMILY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Otis W. Cushing, b. June 11, 1848. Children (Cushing): 1. *Lavern*<sup>10</sup>; 2. *Frances May*<sup>10</sup>; 3. *William Albert*<sup>10</sup>.

iii. WILLIAM EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1860; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Nettie Adelia Robison, b. Mar. 31, 1863. No child; adopted Harold Utermark Boyden, b. Sept. 8, 1897. He is a breeder of cattle and sheep on the old farm.

338. JOHN AUGUSTUS,<sup>s</sup> son of Nathaniel (187) and Ruth (Martin) Boyden, b. Nov. 15, 1828, near Germantown, N. C. ; m. Jan. 7, 1858, in Ansonville, N. C., Mary Ledbetter, dau. of Stephen W. and Tabitha (Ledbetter) Cole, b. Feb. 17, 1836, in Anson Co.

Children, born in Ansonville, except the first and last :

471. i. STEPHEN WILLIAM COLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1858, in Salisbury.  
 472. ii. SARAH CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> (Belle Beauregard), b. Jan. 21, 1861.  
 473. iii. NATHANIEL NELMS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1863.  
 iv. EDGAR RAVENSWOOD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1865: he is an employé of the Southern Express Co. in Knoxville, Tenn.  
 474. v. JOHN LEAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1867.  
 vi. VICTOR HUGO,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1870; lawyer, Raleigh, N. C.  
 475. vii. MALCOLM GRAEME,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1876, in Salisbury.

The early education of John Augustus (338) was obtained in select schools in his native State. In 1847 he entered Amherst College (Mass.) and remained two years; he then engaged in the foundry and machine business at Canandaigua, N. Y., making plows, etc. In 1852 he disposed of his interest and returned to Salisbury, N. C., where he became president of the Yadkin Navigation Co. In 1854 he established brick manufacture by power machines. In 1856 he formed a company that built and operated a foundry and machine works for making agricultural implements. An improvement of his invention for two-horse plows, called the "Index," is now in general use. He continued to promote various enterprises until 1892, when he retired from active business, and now resides on his farm near Blowing Rock, N. C.

339. SPENCER,<sup>s</sup> son of Lester Leonard (188) and Cynthia (Leonard) Boyden, b. Aug. 25, 1832, in Conway; m. Apr. 6, 1856, in Buxton, Me., Grace A., dau. of William G. and Belinda Sherman, of Buxton, b. Apr. 27, 1836, in Shelburne, Mass.; residence, Buxton.

Children, all died young :

- i. ALICE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1857, in Conway.

- ii. HENRIETTA H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1859, in Conway.
- iii. WILLIE H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1872.
- iv. MARY E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1874.

340. JOHN TRUMBULL,<sup>8</sup> son of Lester L. (188) and Cynthia (Leonard) Boyden, b. Sept. 5, 1846, in Conway; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Flora Warner; residence, Lincoln, Ill.

Children :

- i. NELLIE EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1873; m. Jan. 26, 1896, George Campbell.
- ii. GEORGE LEONARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1878.
- iii. JOHN HAYDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1881.

341. MARY JONES,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Lester L. (188) and Cynthia (Leonard) Boyden, b. Dec. 25, 1848, in Conway; m. July 3, 1876, Jeremiah J. Friend. They have no children. Residence, Lincoln, Ill.

342. FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> son of Lester L. (188) and Cynthia (Leonard) Boyden, b. May 24, 1851, in Conway; d. Sept. 24, 1896, in Lincoln, Ill., aged 45 years; m. Oct. 14, 1876, in Mason City, Ill., Edith, dau. of Ethan Allen and Mary Esther Brewster; his widow and sons reside in Chicago.

Children :

- i. EDWARD SPENCER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1878, in Lincoln, Ill.
- ii. DWIGHT BREWSTER,<sup>9</sup> Oct. 26, 1880, in Chicago, Ill.

343. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> son of Cephas (190) and Electa (Moore) Boyden, b. Feb. 9, 1818, in Conway; d. there Oct. 11, 1874; m. —, Hannah Maria Bardwell, d. Feb. 20, 1876, in Conway.

Children, born in Conway :

- 476. i. CYRUS JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1850.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. Feb. 19, 1875, Annie M. Kearney; no children.

477. iii. VARNUM TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug 10, 1853.

478. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1855.

344. AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> son of Cephas (190) and Electa (Moore) Boyden, b. Mar. 22, 1825, in Conway; d. June 1, 1875, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. May 3, 1843, in Conway, Mary Ann Lyon, b. July 15, 1823, in Goshen, Mass.

Children, born in Conway:

i. HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1844; d. May 16, 1887, in Eau Claire, Wis., unm.

ii. ABBY MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1848; m. June 20, 1881, in St. Paul, Minn., Frank Gravel, b. July 16, 1858, in Little Falls, Minn.; residence, Crookston, Minn.

iii. CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1861, and d. same day.

345. CHARLES BERNARD,<sup>8</sup> son of Bernard (191) and Clarissa (Lee) Boyden, b. Nov. 20, 1824, in Conway; d. there Dec. 19, 1899; m. Sept. 9, 1852, at Grafton, Vt., Donna M. Oaks, d. June 11, 1889, in Conway, aged 57 years. He was the owner, at his death, of an excellent farm formerly belonging to Lester L. Boyden (188).

Children, born in Conway:

i. CLARA L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1853.

ii. ALBERT CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1865; m. July 31, 1895, Mary Louise, dau. of Rufus J. and Emily (Boyden, 181, iv) Patterson.

346. JAMES DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> son of Bernard (191) and Leantha (Chapman) Boyden, b. June 14, 1842, in Conway; d. there Jan. 4, 1899; m. June 15, 1869, Mary E. C. Rice, b. —, in Conway. He was an upright man, and a highly respected farmer. His widow and daughter reside in Westfield.

Child:

i. LENA LEANTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1873.

347. DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> son of Dwight (194) and Maria Annette (Whiting) Boyden, b. June 6, 1837; d. —, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1857, in Trinity Church, Boston, Ellen Church, dau. of

Church Weston, of Duxbury. He was a master mariner and lost at sea.

Child :

- i. DWIGHT FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1860. He is an artist, and for a few years past has resided in Paris. For his early exhibit of landscapes at the Grand Salon, he received "Honorable mention," and at a later exhibition he was awarded a medal, it being the second prize.

348. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> son of Dwight (194) and Maria Annette (Whiting) Boyden, b. Oct. 6, 1840, in Waltham; d. May 24, 1881; m. Feb. 25, 1879, in St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Cora Crowninshield, of Boston. He graduated at Harvard College in 1862.

Child :

- i. CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1880.

349. HERBERT DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup> son of Dwight (198) and Clarissa (Hamilton) Boyden, b. Feb. 3, 1844, in Conway; m. —, Josephine D. Hall, d. July 13, 1893, in Conway, aged 49 years; no children. He is a farmer in Conway.

350. REV. JESSE STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> son of Lonson Smith (202) and Mary (Hutchinson) Boyden, b. Nov. 24, 1831, in Minerva, N. Y.; m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1858, Amanda T. Bishop, b. —, in Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., d. —, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. 2d, Aug. 4, 1875, Anna W. Wood, b. —, in Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich. He entered Kalamazoo College and graduated in 1856; after some years' work as a Baptist clergyman, he became officially connected with the American Baptist Missionary Union, of which he is now the District Secretary, residing in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children, born in Michigan :

- i. FRANK LAVELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1860, in Flint.
- ii. MARY ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1866, in Howell; m. Aug. —, 1888, in Novi, George W. Taft, of Hamilton, N. Y.; they went to Tokio, as Missionaries of the American Baptist Union, where she d. Nov. 4, 1890.



- iii. JESSIE AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1868, in Howell.
- iv. RALPH BISHOP,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1873, in Ypsilanti.
- v. MARGARET JENNESS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1878, in Ypsilanti.
- vi. SIDNEY DELOS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1886, in Kalamazoo.

350a. MARTHA ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Lonson Smith (202) and Mary (Hutchinson) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1836, in Saline, Mich.; m. —, 1855, Henry Hammond, of Saline; residence, Saline.

Children (Hammond), born in Saline:

- i. GEORGE HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Nov. —, 1897.
- ii. MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. James Nelson Lewis, of Ann Arbor.
- iii. RALPH LONSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. —, 1874.
- iv. BURT DAVID,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1876.

350b. JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> son of Lonson Smith (202) and Mary (Hutchinson) Boyden, b. May 8, 1842, in Saline, Mich.; m. Mar. 8, 1866, Castella, dau. of Ransford Earl Whiting, of London, Mich., b. Sept. 19, 1842. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Saline:

- i. EDITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1867; residence, Saline.
- ii. ARTHUR LONSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1868; m. Feb. 1, 1898, in Medina, O., Constance M., dau. of A. I. Root, b. Dec. 6, 1872. Child, *Ernest Wynne*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1899. Residence, Medina.
- iii. RALPH WHITING,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1874; m. Feb. 2, 1898, in Ypsilanti, Mich., Clara Louise Everett, b. —, 1877, in Chelsea, Mich. Child, *Ruth Everett*,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1899. Residence, Chelsea.
- iv. JAMES RANSFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1876; residence, Medina.
- v. LLEWELLYN WEMPLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1878; residence, Saline.
- vi. ALMA MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1880; d. June 28, 1882, in Saline.

351. ROBERT WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac Chauncy (203) and Mary (Woods) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1851, in Hardinsburg, Ind.;

m. Oct. 11, 1883, in Campbellsburg, Ind., Sarah Catherine, dau. of Elisha Driskell, b. Nov. 2, 1855. He resides in New Albany, Ind., and is a harness maker.

Child:

i. EARL CHAUNCY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1885, in Arlington, Kan.

352. JOHN HENRY,<sup>8</sup> son of Jonathan (208) and Catherine (Kayner) Boyden, b. Oct. 6, 1839, in Pendleton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1865, in Pembroke, N. Y., Nettie Alsina Eggleston; residence, Pembroke.

Children, born in Flushing, Mich.:

i. GEORGE JOHN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1868; residence, Bay City, Mich.

ii. GRANT GUY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1870; d. July 26, 1897.

iii. MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1871; d. Nov. 11, 1872.

353. DEXTER EDMUND,<sup>8</sup> son of Edmund Willard (209) and Frances (Hoyt) Boyden, b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Magog, P. Q.; m. Feb. 21, 1864, at Montpelier, Vt., Martha E. Warner, of Moretown, Vt., d. Feb. 18, 1897, in West Townshend, Vt.

Children:

i. MARY FAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1866, in Walker, Mo.; m. May 25, 1885, William R. Wheeler.

ii. VICTOR WARNER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1868, in Harrison, Mo.

iii. CARROLL DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1871, in Waitsfield, Vt.

iv. IDA ROSALIND,<sup>9</sup> Nov. 8, 1873, in Waitsfield.

v. NORMA ISABELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1877.

Dexter E. (353) had been for two years a student in Middlebury College, Vermont, when he responded to the President's call for troops for three months' service, and enlisted April 20, 1861, in the First Regiment, Vermont Volunteers; at the battle of Big Bethel he caught in his arms Major Theodore Winthrop, as he was falling mortally wounded. In September, 1861, he re-enlisted for the war in the Sixth Vermont Regiment. He bears honorable scars; in the Seven Days' fight he was wounded, taken prisoner, and held in Libby

Prison till exchanged; he was again severely wounded at Antietam, and later left for dead on the field at Marie's Heights, where he lay for three days; he was then taken by Confederate soldiers, and after twelve days, paroled; he was mustered out of service November 4, 1864. Since 1880 he has been station agent of the railroad at West Townshend, Vt., where he resides, honored and esteemed throughout the State, which he has widely traversed for the purpose of organizing "Farmers' Granges."

354. HENRY THOMAS,<sup>s</sup> son of Isaac (210) and Fanny E. (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Jan. 18, 1849, in Claremont, N. H.; m. May 15, 1872, in Warren, Penn., Julia M. Austin, b. Aug. 26, 1847, in Perrysburg, N. Y.; residence, Elyria, Ohio.

Child:

i. LIZZIE GRACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1873, in Warren, Penn.

355. WILLIAM PERRY,<sup>s</sup> son of Isaac (210) and Fanny E. (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Nov. 28, 1853, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Oct. 15, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Apr. 13, 1893, Mary Catherine, dau. of John and Nancy Jane Wolfe, of Chicago. The widow is a resident of Chicago.

Child:

i. WILLIAM EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1894.

356. CHARLES STONE,<sup>s</sup> son of Isaac (210) and Fanny E. (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Oct. 30, 1855, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Feb. 15, 1892, in Barre, Vt., Elizabeth Jean Baird, b. Apr. 15, 1869, in Fayston, Vt.; residence, Springfield.

Child:

i. JEAN ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1893, in Montpelier, Vt.

357. FRED WHEATON,<sup>s</sup> son of Isaac (210) and Fanny E. (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Sept. 20, 1862, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1888, Ella M. Kilhart, b. in Leeds, Megantic, P. Q., d. Sept. 7, 1892, in Springfield, aged 26 years; m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1892, Madeline E. Barnes; m. 3d, Nov. 3, 1896, Alice

E. Castle, of Longmeadow, b. Oct. 20, 1879. A dealer in engines and machinery; residence, Springfield.

Children :

- i. FANNIE ELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1889, in Bellows Falls, Vt.
- ii. HENRY LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1892, in Springfield.

358. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> son of John Green (212) and Melinda (Chapin) Boyden, b. Aug. 3, 1843, in Liverpool, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1897, in Neelysville, Mo.; m. Aug. 23, 1866, Jerusha E. Mitchell, b. Aug. 26, 1845, in Mitchell, Tioga Co., Penn. He was a lumber merchant in St. Louis, and had large saw mills in Neelysville, Mo.; he left at his death a large estate. His widow resides in Grand Haven, Mich.

Children :

- i. MAUD MITCHELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1868, in Morris Run, Penn.; m. Aug. 3, 1892, in Grand Haven, Mich., Robert Graham Macfie. Children (Macfie) : 1. *Boyd- den*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1893, in Grand Rapids, Mich. : 2. *Elizabeth Anne*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1895, in Grand Haven : 3. *John Graham*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1898, in Neelysville.
- ii. JOHN RICHARD,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1870, in Grand Haven, Mich. He was for a time a lumber merchant with his father in St. Louis, but now owns, with Mr. Macfie, the Star Land and Cattle Co.'s Ranch, Neelysville.
- iii. CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1883, in Grand Haven, Mich.

359. FRANK,<sup>8</sup> son of William Harmon (213) and Phebe (Rathbone) Boyden, b. May 26, 1843, in Cincinnatus, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1878, in Blue Grove, Iowa; m. —, 1870, in Willett, N. Y., Sarah Burgett.

Child :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1872, in Willett, N. Y.

360. CHARLES BERDELL,<sup>8</sup> son of William Harmon (213) and Susan (Smith) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1860, in Newark, N. Y.; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1878, in Hopkins, Mo., Lettie Willcox, b. —, in Onslow, Iowa, d. Sept. 9, 1894; m. 2d, June 23, 1895, in Sharpsburg, Taylor Co., Iowa, Ann Eliza-

beth Duckett, b. —, in Burlington, Wis. He is a farmer in Sharpsburg.

Children :

- i. NELLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1879.
- ii. VERNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1881.
- iii. MYRTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1883.
- iv. ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1887.
- v. PEARL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1897.

361. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> son of William Harmon (213) and Susan (Smith) Boyden, b. Sept. 3, 1863, in Nanticoke, N. Y. ; m. Jan. 8, 1884, in Lenox, Iowa, Anna Knott ; residence, Sharpsburg, Iowa. He is a farmer.

Children :

- i. BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1886, in Blue Grove, Iowa.
- ii. NETTIE,<sup>9</sup> b. May —, 1890, in Howell, Neb.

362. ELLA MARY,<sup>8</sup> dau. of William Harmon (213) and Susan (Smith) Boyden, b. June 23, 1866, in Randolph, Wis. ; m. —, 1884, in Bedford, Iowa, William Knott ; residence, Sharpsburg, Taylor Co., Iowa.

Children (Knott), born in Sharpsburg :

- i. BERTIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1885.
- ii. VIOLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. —, 1886.
- iii. ELVA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. —, 1888.
- iv. CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. —, 1890.
- v. MAUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1892.
- vi. JESSIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1894.

363. ADELBERT,<sup>8</sup> son of Darius (214) and Lucy (Warner) Boyden, b. Apr. 20, 1856, in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y. ; d. Oct. 17, 1889, in Marathon, N. Y. ; m. Sept. 20, 1879, Ella Eliza Bishop, of Whitney's Point, N. Y., b. July 20, 1856, in Kettleville, Broome Co., N. Y. He was a druggist in Marathon.

Children :

- i. CLIFFORD JUNIUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1881, in Whitney's Point.
- ii. LOTTA LORENDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1885, in Marathon.

364. CHARLES EUGENE,<sup>s</sup> son of Darius (214) and Lucy (Warner) Boyden, b. Mar. 23, 1860, in Marathon, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1882, Agnes May Moon, of Harford Mills, N. Y., b. Apr. 5, 1861, in Great Bend, Penn. He is a dealer in tobacco, cigars, fishing tackle, etc., in Marathon.

Children, born in Marathon, N. Y.:

- i. ULYSSES HIGGINS,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1883.
- ii. LULA,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1886.
- iii. GLADYS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1891.

365. ELLA,<sup>s</sup> dau. of Darius (214) and Lucy (Warner) Boyden, b. Mar. 26, 1866, in Marathon, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1885, Frank Corwin, b. Aug. 31, 1864; residence, Marathon.

Children (Corwin), born in Marathon:

- i. NINA BELL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1886.
- ii. MABEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1888.
- iii. LEWIS BOYDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1889.

366. FRED LLOYD,<sup>s</sup> son of Luther Osgood (216) and Nancy E. (Dibble) Boyden, b. Dec. 11, 1858, in Willett, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Addie E. Montgomery, b. Aug. 28, 1863, in Marathon, N. Y.; residence, Mason City, Iowa. Salesman for "Boyden Bottling Works."

Children, born in Marathon:

- i. LON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1884.
- ii. RAY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1889.

367. FLOYD MERTON,<sup>s</sup> son of Luther Osgood (216) and Nancy E. (Dibble) Boyden, b. Apr. 13, 1873, in Willett, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1895, Mayme Arabella Strickland, b. May 8, 1875, in Leaf River, Ill. He is one of the firm of "Boyden Bottling Works," dealers in raspberry wine, orange and grape cider, etc., in Mason City, Iowa.

Child:

- i. CARL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1897, in Mason City.

368. ALEXANDER,<sup>s</sup> son of Eli (217) and Caroline (Rose) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1817, in Guilford, Vt.; m. May 8, 1841,

Hepsy Bruce, b. Dec. 3, 1824; he moved from Westmore, Vt., to Canada, about 1843, and thence to Illinois, in 1883; residence (1898), in Shirland, Ill. He is a farmer.

Children :

- i. VIANA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1844.
- ii. ELLEN E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1849; d. May 6, 1880.
- iii. SARAH J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. Apr. 23, 1863.
- iv. VILETTA R.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1862.
- v. ALACE F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1862.

369. LEANDER,<sup>8</sup> son of Eli (217) and Caroline (Rose) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1817, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Sept. 20, 1895, in Shirland, Ill.; m. 1st, Mar. —, 1846, in Lennoxville, P. Q., Eliza Pease, b. Jan. 8, 1820, d. Dec. 13, 1866; m. 2d, —, 1867, Mrs. Chatfield. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. GEORGE CORNELIUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1863.
- ii. MARY AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
- iii. EMMA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 3, 1882, Charles S. Graves.
479. iv. OSCAR LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1855.

370. JOHN HOWARD,<sup>8</sup> son of John (218) and Eunice (Fish) Boyden, b. Mar. 4, 1832, in Guilford, Vt.; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1854, in Brooklyn, Ohio, Juliette Shurtleff, d. June 27, 1884; m. 2d, May 24, 1894, Amanda Freeman, b. Aug. 7, 1844, in Seville, Ohio. Entered the United States Service, April 21, 1861; discharged July 27, 1861, having served in Captain Pelton's Company, First Regiment Light Artillery, Ohio Volunteers, Colonel Barnette commanding. He is a farmer, residing in Reading, Mich.

Children :

480. i. HARVEY H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1855.
481. ii. EBEN W.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1857.
- iii. WALTER H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1887, in Alexandria, Minn.; unm.

482. iv. WILLIAM M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1866.  
 v. CASSIE,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. in infancy.  
 vi. ALPHA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1878 ; residence, Reading.

370a. JOHN LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> son of Rev. Ebenezer (219) and Mary (Sheffey) Boyden, b. June 15, 1848, in Albemarle, Va. ; m. Sept. 4, 1879, Cornelia C. Payne, of Amherst Co., Va. ; a farmer, residence, Hopedale, Va.

Children, born in Hopedale, Va. :

- i. JOHN HANSON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1880.  
 ii. BESSIE NOLAND,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1883.  
 iii. MARGARET DOUGLAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1887.

370b. Rev. PETER MERIWETHER,<sup>8</sup> son of Rev. Ebenezer (219) and Mary (Sheffey) Boyden, b. May 16, 1852, in Albemarle, Va. ; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Ella W. Smith, of Goochland, Va. He is a Protestant Episcopal clergyman and has charge of several Churches in St. Bartholomew's Parish, Montgomery Co., Md. He resides in Brookeville, Md., where stands one of his Churches.

Children, the first three born in Goochland Co., the others in Boydton, Mecklenburg Co., Va. :

- i. MARY SHEFFEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1880.  
 ii. ELEANOR SHEPPARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1883.  
 iii. ADELE PENDLETON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1886.  
 iv. ROSA RUTHERFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1888.  
 v. LILIAN GORDON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1893.

371. FRANCIS H.,<sup>8</sup> son of Henry (220) and Orpha (Marsh) Boyden, b. May 12, 1834, in Guilford, Vt. ; m. July 1, 1869, Mary E. Darling ; residence, Ogdensburg, Waupaca Co., Wis.

Children :

- i. FRANK E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1870.  
 ii. ALONZO M.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1878.  
 iii. GUY L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1885.

372. WILLIAM HERBERT,<sup>8</sup> son of Henry (220) and Orpha (Marsh) Boyden, b. Apr. 11, 1848, in Guilford, Vt. ; m. June



14, 1867, Mary C. Mattoon, b. Sept. 11, 1847. He enlisted Oct. 13, 1864, in the Second Ohio Heavy Artillery, Company H, stationed most of the time in Knoxville, Tenn., and was discharged Aug. 29, 1865; residence, Ogdensburg, Wis.

Children :

- i. MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1877.
- ii. PEARL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1882.

373. GEORGE ALBERT,<sup>s</sup> son of Asa (221) and Betsey (Burnham) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1835, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. June 26, 1861, Alice M., dau. of William S. and Mandana (Bemis) Chase, of Dummerston, Vt., b. May 7, 1842, in Brattleboro, d. there Sept. 10, 1894. He has been an active and enterprising citizen of Brattleboro since 1856, and has rendered continuous services to the town, in various official positions; he was a hotel keeper from 1861 to 1883, when he retired from business, but has since been occupied in the care of real estate and other property.

Child :

- i. CHARLES ASA,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1875.

374. CHARLES COOK,<sup>s</sup> son of Levi (223) and Lucia (Richardson) Boyden, b. May 29, 1836, in Guildford, Vt.; d. there Aug. 20, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Julia Newman, who m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1868, George Ryder; residence, Brattleboro.

Child :

483. i. WALTER LEVI,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1863, in Guilford, Vt.

LOUISA,<sup>s</sup> dau. of Levi (223) and Lucia (Richardson) Boyden [a sister of Charles (374) above, but unknown when page 125 was printed], b. Aug. 3, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1894; m. 1st, May 2, 1854, Warren Howe, d. May 12, 1856, aged 25 years; m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1870, Isaac F. Cleveland, b. June 7, 1821, d. May 6, 1896. Children: A *daughter* (Howe), by first marriage, m. Mr. More; residence, Lafayette, Ind.: by 2d marriage, a son (Cleveland), *Charles*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1873; m. —; residence, Brattleboro.

374a. LEVI,<sup>8</sup> son of Seba (223a) and Amanda (Janes) Boyden, b. —, in Georgia, Vt.; d. there Feb. 24, 1895; m. —, Eunice Miner.

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. GEORGIANNA,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. Clarence Blake.
- ii. ELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. George Lepper.
- iii. HELEN,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. Johnson Blake.
- iv. CORA AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. Bert Ryan.

374b. EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> son of Seba (223a) and Amanda (Janes) Boyden, b. —, in Georgia, Vt.; m. —, Eliza Miner.

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. JOSEPHINE D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1853; m. George Sawyer.
- ii. EUGENE C.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1854; m. Feb. 21, 1883, Mary Wade.
- iii. CHARLES E.,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. Minnie McArthur.

374c. SPENCER ELI,<sup>8</sup> son of Eli (223b) and Nancy (Andrews) Boyden, b. July 9, 1851, in Georgia, Vt.; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Lottie Washburn; residence, Georgia, on the homestead of Ebenezer (107½).

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. CARM OSCAR,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1880; d. Feb. 21, 1880.
- ii. LEONARD SPENCER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1881.
- iii. ELLA ROGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1883.
- iv. LIZZIE PERMELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1886.

374d. STEARNS E.,<sup>8</sup> son of Sidna (223c) and Mary (Johnson) Boyden, b. May 30, 1841, in Georgia, Vt.; d. there Oct. 30, 1877; m. Mar. 1, 1865, Emily Ballard.

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. HATTIE B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1866; m. Baldwin Wood.
- ii. FREDERICK B.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1868; m. Dec. 2, 1891, Phila Wood. Children: 1. *Florence L.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1892: 2. *Stearns E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1893: 3. *Nellie V.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1895: 4. *Henry B.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1897: 5. *Winifred Carr*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1899.
- iii. VIOLA N.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1873; m. Ralph Buck.
- iv. HENRY H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1876; d. Dec. 29, 1877.

375. WALTER ALLEN,<sup>s</sup> son of Elliot Eaton (229) and Dorothy M. (Carter) Boyden, b. Apr. 30, 1841, in Leominster; d. there Dec. 23, 1897; m. Apr. 19, 1863, Adelaide S. Whitney; residence, Leominster.

Children, born in Leominster :

- i. HENRY HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1875; m. Feb. 9, 1891, Ida M. Stevens of Peterboro, N. H.
- ii. CLARENCE ELLIOT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1882.

376. HENRY AUGUSTUS,<sup>s</sup> son of Elliot Eaton (229) and Dorothy M. (Carter) Boyden, b. May 9, 1845, in Leominster; m. June 18, 1873, Mary Abby Tenney; residence, Leominster.

Child :

- i. KATE,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1876, in Leominster; d. —, 1876.

377. FREDERICK JOHNSON,<sup>s</sup> son of Charles Cushing (231) and Belinda Hills (Johnson) Boyden, b. Oct. 23, 1846, in Leominster; d. there Apr. 21, 1898; m. Oct. 4, 1877, in Clinton, Anna Cora Bruce. He was a farmer.

Children, the elder three born in Leominster :

- i. GEORGE WILDER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1878.
- ii. ALICE EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1880.
- iii. CHARLES CUSHING,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1891; d. Apr. 4, 1893.
- iv. FREDERIKA MARION,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1898, in Clinton.

378. WILLIAM HUNNEWELL,<sup>s</sup> son of Charles Cushing (231) and Belinda Hills (Johnson) Boyden, b. Mar. 16, 1856, in Leominster; m. May 4, 1881, Abby Green Hapgood; residence, Leominster.

Children, born in Leominster :

- i. ADA ERNESTINA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1882.
- ii. GRACE OLIVE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1885.
- iii. WALDO MAYNARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1887.
- iv. CLARA LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1893.
- v. CHARLES CUSHING,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1899.

379. HENRY DENIO,<sup>s</sup> son of Henry D. (233) and Emily M. (Blakeslee) Boyden, b. Dec. 26, 1852, in Morrisville,

N. Y. : m. May 1, 1879, in Morris, Ill., Hettie E. McFarlane, b. Aug. 10, 1854. He is a physician and surgeon in Grand Island, Neb., having graduated at the Medical College of Louisville, Ky., and the Medical Department of the University of Penn., and is a member of the American Medical Association ; in 1891 he was elected mayor of the city.

Children, born in Grand Island, Neb. :

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1880 ; d. Sept. 11, 1880.
- ii. RUTH,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1888.

380. FRED PRICE,<sup>s</sup> son of Henry D. (233) and Emily M. (Blakeslee) Boyden, b. Sept. 29, 1863, in Chicago, Ill. ; m. Aug. 4, 1886, Mary Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1865. He is a druggist in Chicago, a graduate of the College of Pharmacy.

Children, born in Nebraska :

- i. HENRY BLAKESLEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1889, in Ravenna.
- ii. HELEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. —, 1890, in Grand Island.

381. BYRON,<sup>s</sup> son of Noel Byron (234) and Cornelia (Jennison) Boyden, b. Nov. 8, 1858, in Mineral Point, Wis. ; m. June 25, 1890, Sarah, 2d daughter of Gen. M. R. M. Wallace, a hero of the battle of Shiloh, and who was with the Army of the Tennessee through the Civil War.

Byron graduated at the North Western University Law School and was admitted to practice law in Illinois, in 1881. For twelve years he was in the law department of the City of Chicago, and was assistant corporation counsel for six years, resigning to take up private practice. He has had, since Sept., 1898, for a partner, Mr. Frank Hamlin, son of the late Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Me.

Children :

- i. DONALD,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- ii. BEATRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1894.

382. SAMUEL FRANK,<sup>s</sup> son of Noel Byron (234) and Cornelia (Jennison) Boyden, b. Nov. 18, 1861, near Eau Claire, Wis. ; m. June 12, 1894, Ella Louise, 3d daughter of Gen.



DR. HENRY D. BOYDEN.



M. R. M. Wallace, b. in Chicago, Ill. He is a manufacturer of jewelry in Chicago.

Children :

- i. DOROTHY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1895.
- ii. MARJORIE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1898.

383. FRANK MORSE,<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel (235) and Ellen Louise (Morse) Boyden, b. Jan. 4, 1857, in Sturbridge; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Louisa Cleghorn, in Toronto, b. May 24, 1859, in Hamilton, Ont.; residence, South London, Ont.

Children, born in South London :

- i. FLORENCE CLARISSA,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1887.
- ii. JENNIE IRENE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1889.
- iii. EVA LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1892.
- iv. HAROLD CLEGHORN,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1895; d. May 1, 1895.

384. NELSON LUTHER,<sup>8</sup> son of Luther (239) and Hannah (Goff) Boyden, b. July 19, 1836, in East Barnard, Vt.; m. Aug. 16, 1865, in Randolph, Vt., Angene E., dau. of George and Arminda (Miner) Carpenter.

Children, born in Randolph :

- i. JENNIE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1866; d. Aug. 19, 1867.
- ii. GEORGE CARPENTER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1877.
- iii. FRANK NELSON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1871; d. Apr. 2, 1874.
- iv. CHARLES IRVING,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1875.
- v. FLORENCE LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1880.

Nelson Luther (384) was but six years old when his father died. He obtained his education at the district schools and Royalton Academy and in teaching. He removed to Randolph, Vt., in 1861, and taught several terms in Orange Co. Grammar School, reading law as time allowed; he was admitted to the bar in June, 1865, and has had a large and successful practice. He has been identified with all educational interests, having been Superintendent of Schools many years, and trustee of the State Normal School at Randolph since its establishment in 1866. He served the town as Clerk for twenty-five years, and has been Representative to the General Assembly and State Senator.

385. RICHARD GLADEN,<sup>8</sup> son of Otis (240) and Rebecca (Lamb) Boyden, b. May 20, 1819, in Pomfret, Vt. ; m. May 12, 1844, in Hancock, Vt., Martha Ann, dau. of Edward and Azubah Kidder, b. June 16, 1829, in Rochester, Vt. He is a farmer in Hancock.

Children, born in Hancock :

- i. HANNAH AMELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1850 ; m. Nov. 20, 1892, Charles Henry Bruce, in Warren, Mass. In 1862 he enlisted for nine months in Co. C, 6th Regt., Mass. Vols., for service in the Civil War ; at the end of his term he re-enlisted, and was discharged May 26, 1865.

484. ii. JESSE EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1860.

386. CHARLES OLIN,<sup>8</sup> son of Rev. Adin Spaulding (243) and Ann Smith (Rhodes) Boyden, b. Dec. 2, 1849, in Columbus, Ga. ; m. July 28, 1872, Mary Maria, dau. of Charles H. and Julia Bishop, b. Apr. 30, 1853, in Readsboro, Vt. He is a physician in Bridgewater, Vt., a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, in 1871.

Children :

- i. CARRIE ANNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1873.
- ii. CHARLES RODMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1877.
- iii. RALPH ADIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1887.

387. MAYNARD BLAKE,<sup>8</sup> son of Harvey (244) and Betsey (Blake) Boyden, b. June 12, 1811, in Walpole ; d. there Aug. 28, 1886 ; m. June 8, 1836, Mary Bell, of Canton, d. Oct. 23, 1895, aged 86 years.

Children, born in Walpole :

- i. CLARA MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1837 ; d. Oct. 5, 1838.
- 485. ii. PORTER STORER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1838.
- iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1842.
- iv. CAMILLA LAVINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1845 ; d. Sept. 21, 1845.

388. ELLIS,<sup>8</sup> son of Harvey (244) and Betsey (Blake) Boyden, b. Dec. 13, 1826, in Walpole ; d. Apr. 18, 1896, in Norwood ; m. Apr. 23, 1848, Eliza Maria Smith, of Medfield, d. 1897. He was a cabinet maker, and resided in Norwood.



## Children :

- i. AUSTIN ELLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1849.
- ii. CHARLES ELLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1853; d. Nov. 26, 1862.
- iii. ANNIE M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1861.
- 485*a*. iv. FRANK E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1863.
- v. ALMON EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 16, 1870.

389. SANFORD,<sup>s</sup> son of Pliny (245) and Clarissa (Fales) Boyden, b. Feb. 21, 1819; d. June 10, 1890, in Pelham; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Mary N. Clark, d. Jan. 15, 1899. She spent over fifty years of her life in Pelham, and she had never ridden on the steam or electric cars.

## Children, born in Pelham :

- i. ALBERT C.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1865.
- ii. ELLEN MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1850; m. —, 1871, David Henry Tillson, of Enfield, and has had five children.
- 485*b*. iii. FRANK H.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1852.
- iv. AUSTIN A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1888.

390. ERASTUS PLINY,<sup>s</sup> son of Pliny (245) and Clarissa (Fales) Boyden, b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. June 14, 1893; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1843, Mary R. Dunbar; m. 2d, —; m. 3d, —; m. 4th, —.

## Children, by first marriage :

- i. CLARA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1845.
- ii. JOHN D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1848.
- iii. ELLA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1853.

391. SILAS,<sup>s</sup> son of James (246) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Nov. 27, 1814, in Walpole; m. Oct. 12, 1834, Sally Fisher, b. —, 1813, in Amherst, d. Apr. 18, 1887, in Norwood, aged 74 years; residence, Norwood; he is a cabinet maker.

## Children :

- i. SILAS FISHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1844.
- ii. LUCY CLAPP,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1892; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1853, Leonard L. Green; m. 2d, Gustavus W. Gardner.

- iii. TRUMAN FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. Apr. 27, 1839.  
 iv. CLARISSA RUBY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Apr. 7, 1864, James Wood; residence, Andover.  
 v. JAMES MASON,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1844.  
 486. vi. ERASMUS MUNROE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1846.

392. JAMES LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> son of James (246) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. June 21, 1822, in Walpole; m. Sept. 28, 1845, Milley E. Morse, of South Dedham, b. Jan. 26, 1825. Residence, Norwood.

Children :

- i. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1848, in Dedham.  
 ii. EMMA FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Melvin I. Ellis, of Norwood.  
 487. iii. JAMES FRED,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1854.  
 488. iv. ARTHUR LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1858.  
 v. EVA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. May 23, 1885, George C. Daniels, of Franklin.

393. ELBRIDGE PARKER,<sup>8</sup> son of James (246) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Oct. 22, 1833, in Walpole; m. June 3, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Harvey (250) and Esther Boyden. He is a farmer in South Walpole.

Children :

- i. WALTER ELBRIDGE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1862.  
 ii. JAMES PARKER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1867; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Mary Laura Lyon, b. Jan. 16, 1874, in Brookline.

394. WARREN,<sup>8</sup> son of Warren (247) and Lucretia (Pond) Boyden, b. July 28, 1822, in Walpole; d. there Jan. 3, 1890; m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1844, Lucinda Ann, dau. of Nathaniel A. and Fanny (Bishop) Rhoades, of Dedham, b. Sept. 20, 1820, d. Feb. 23, 1883, in Walpole; m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1884, Catherine A. Gammon, of Milton; her residence is Mattapan; she had no children.





ALBERT G. BOYDEN.

Children by first marriage, born in Walpole :

- i. MARION JOSEPHINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. July 23, 1867, E. Frank Lewis, of Walpole; residence, Lawrence. Children (Lewis): 1. *Henry Bradford*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. —, 1891, Laura Hewins, of Medfield. Children (Lewis): i. Marion Madeline,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1891: ii. Beatrice Helena,<sup>11</sup> b. May 8, 1893: iii. Helen Lewis,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1895: iv. Edwin Francis,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1897: 2. *Fanny Boyden*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1874; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Joseph Shattuck, Jr. Child: Frances Lewis<sup>11</sup> Shattuck, b. Sept. 9, 1899.
- ii. EMMA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1846; d. Apr. 9, 1890; m. Oct. 8, 1868, John Elmar Mann, of Walpole; residence, East Weymouth. Children (Mann): 1. *Fred Elmar*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1872, in Boston: 2. *Marion Emma*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 23, 1880, in Walpole.

395. ALBERT GARDNER,<sup>8</sup> son of Phineas (248) and Harriet (Carroll) Boyden, b. Feb. 5, 1827, in South Walpole; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1851, Isabella Whitten, dau. of Thomas and Martha Clarke, of Newport, Me., b. Sept. 9, 1825, d. Oct. 1, 1895; m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1898, Clara A. Armes, of Nashua, N. H.

Children :

489. i. ARTHUR CLARKE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1852, in Bridgewater.
- ii. WALTER CLARKE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1854, in Salem; d. Jan. 19, 1856.
490. iii. WALLACE CLARKE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1858, in Bridgewater.

Albert G. Boyden (395) was the oldest of six children. His father was a man of sterling worth, and his mother a woman of fine character, who set before her children the ideal of a noble life. He attended the district school until the age of seventeen years. He had decided to be a teacher, and strongly desired to attend college, but was prevented by lack of funds. During his minority, he worked on his father's farm and in his blacksmith shop, in the meantime teaching school three winter terms, in Foxboro. On reaching his majority, with good health, good habits, and a trade,

he still preferred teaching, and immediately began earning money to pay for professional training. In 1848, he entered the State Normal School at Bridgewater; after graduation, he taught in Hingham, and in 1850 was appointed assistant in the school at which he graduated, and held the position for three years, under Nicholas Tillinghast, its distinguished founder. From 1850 to 1860, he was for three years principal of the Salem English High School, one year sub-master in Boston, and more than six years assistant in the Normal School. In 1860, he was appointed principal of the Bridgewater State Normal School, in which position he is still serving. During these forty years more than four thousand pupils have come under his tuition, and he has developed one of the strongest institutions of the kind in the country. The school plant, under his wise business management, has risen in value from a small building worth \$10,000 to a large establishment of seven buildings and many acres of land, worth half a million dollars. His unusual success is due to the fact that he has been not only an earnest student and an inspiring teacher, but a sympathetic, helpful friend to his pupils, and a wise and tactful administrator. He has been an officer and active worker in various educational organizations, both national and local, in church work and in all movements looking to the improvement of the community in which he lived. In all his work, he received the able and untiring assistance of his wife Isabella; and their home life, of which they were especially fond, was characterized by affection, wise guidance of their children, and high ideals.

396. EDWARD AUGUSTINE,<sup>8</sup> son of Phineas (248) and Harriet (Carroll) Boyden, b. Apr. 26, 1838, in South Walpole; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1862, Lemira Experience Sweet, of Attleboro, d. Feb. 11, 1865; m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1881, Abby Frances, dau. of William O. and Mary (Boyden) [247 ii.] Carroll, d. Oct. 31, 1886, aged 31 years; m. 3d, Nov. 24, 1888, Lizzie A. Webster, of East Randolph, Vt. By his first marriage he had a daughter, Jennie Carroll, who died in infancy. He

resides with his brother, Edson, at the old homestead in South Walpole. [Edward's middle name is Augustine, not Augustus, as printed on p. 136.]

248 vi. ESTHER ASENATH,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Phineas (248) and Harriet (Carroll) Boyden, b. Jan. 28, 1841, in South Walpole; m. Nov. 27, 1862, David Bentley, who was Principal of Grammar schools in Brookline and Hyde Park for a number of years until his failing eyesight obliged him to give up the work; residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Children (Bentley) :

i. ERNEST WINTHROP,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1873, in Brookline.

ii. WALTER HAROLD,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1878, in Brookline.

397. FRANCIS LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> son of Benjamin Lewis (249) and Sally C. (Sayles) Boyden, b. June 23, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1870, in Walpole; m. Sept. 11, 1863, Sarah E. Sullivan, d. Dec. 31, 1879, in Boston.

398. JULIUS MILLIKEN,<sup>8</sup> son of Harvey (250) and Esther F. (Milliken) Boyden, b. Feb. 20, 1844, in Walpole; d. Oct. 19, 1900; m. 1st, May 12, 1868, Amanda Pope, of Providence, R. I., d. Sept. 25, 1868; m. 2d, Dec. 16, 1874, Ella F. Whelden, of Providence. The family resides in Providence.

Children, born in Providence :

i. EUGENE MASON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1876, in Providence.

ii. JULIUS WALTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1878, in Providence.

iii. ESTHER ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1881.

399. JASON HERBERT,<sup>8</sup> son of Harvey (250) and Esther F. (Milliken) Boyden, b. Oct. 22, 1848, in Walpole; m. July 4, 1868, Alice Howard, of Salem; residence, Roxbury.

Children :

i. CHARLES HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1870.

ii. GRACE CLAPP,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1875.

iii. HARRY HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1880.

399a. JOHN SANFORD,<sup>8</sup> son of Sanford (253) and Mary Anne (Hartshorn) Boyden, b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. Jan. 13,

1887, in St. Louis ; m. Apr. 7, 1856, Mary Gordon, b. Jan. 8, 1832, in New York City.

Children :

- i. IDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1857, in Cincinnati, O.
- ii. ANNA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. WILLIAM SANFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1866, in St. Louis.

399*b*. JAMES CALVIN,<sup>s</sup> son of Sanford (253) and Mary Anne (Hartshorn) Boyden, b. Dec. 21, 1831, in Plainfield, Conn. ; d. Aug. 10, 1890, in St. Paul, Minn. ; m. June 5, 1857, Susan Aldrich, d. Mar. 14, 1889, in Chicago, Ill. He was a popular agent of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway, and in his honor the town of Boyden, Sioux Co., was named. [The middle name of James and his brother John was unknown when page 139 was printed.]

Children :

- i. HELEN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1858, in Cincinnati, O.
- ii. ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1859, in Hamilton, O.
- iii. JESSIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1861, in Hamilton.
- iv. LAURA CHACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1863, in Hamilton.
- v. CHARLES ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1868, in St. Paul, Minn.
- vi. FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1872, in St. Paul.

400. CHARLES ABNER,<sup>s</sup> son of Abner (255) and Nancy (Crosby) Boyden, b. Mar. 27, 1829, in Marlboro, N. H. ; d. —, 1888, in Colorado ; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1852, Julia Granby Leland, b. Sept. 22, 1830, in Boston ; m. 2d, —, 1876, Celia A. Wilson, of Rockford, Ill.

Children :

- i. IDA LELAND,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1854, in Somerville ; she is a teacher in the Gibson School, Dorchester.
- ii. WALTER WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1877.
- iii. AMELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1882.
- iv. HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1886.

401. WILLARD ELLIS,<sup>s</sup> son of William Ellis (259) and Hannah R. (Hatch) Boyden, b. Feb. 2, 1834, in Sandwich ;



m. Oct. 3, 1855, Harriet P. Howes, of Sandwich; residence, Sandwich.

Children, born in Sandwich :

- i. WILLIAM PALMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1857; d. Apr. 16, 1892, in Sandwich; unm.
- ii. ADELLA EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1863; d. July 20, 1865.
- { iii. ALICE EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1869.
- { iv. ADELBERT ERNEST,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. Oct. 15, 1896, in Sandwich, Carrie M. Chipman. Child: *Willard Ernest*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1898.

402. GEORGE EDMUND,<sup>8</sup> son of Edmund (261) and Susan M. (Billings) Boyden, b. Nov. 3, 1843, in South Walpole; m. Aug. 18, 1871, Eliza A. Wing, b. July 7, 1848, in Peru, Me. residence, Mansfield.

Child :

- i. GEORGE IRVING,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1875, in Boston; m. Feb. 24, 1895, Teresa O'Brine.

403. JAMES OTIS,<sup>8</sup> son of Otis (262) and Julia Ann (Sleeper) Boyden, b. Aug. 28, 1834, in Walpole; d. there Aug. 10, 1873; m. Aug. 8, 1858, Mary Studley Clark, d. July 23, 1898, in North Abington.

Children, born in Walpole, except the last :

- i. LAURA EUDORA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1862; m. June 26, 1884, Samuel Ashley Arnold, b. Dec. 10, 1862, in North Abington.
- ii. CLARENCE OTIS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1864; d. Aug. 24, 1868.
- iii. HATTIE ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1868; d. Nov. 14, 1874.
- iv. HENRY RUSSELL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1871, in South Walpole.

404. HORATIO DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> son of Horatio (263) and Charlotte W. (Whiting) Boyden, b. June 7, 1845, in Walpole; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Arianna Delphine Cooke, of Bellingham. He is a hatter; residence, Dorchester.

Children :

491. i. DAVIS STUART,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1872, in South Walpole.
- ii. PERCY HORATIO,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1874, in Quincy.

- iii. FREDERICK OLIVER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1876, in Dorchester; d. Sept. 15, 1877.
- iv. ABBIE ANNA LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1878, in Dorchester.
- v. SANFORD EVERETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1879, in Dorchester.
- vi. ALICE RACHEL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1882, in South Walpole; m. Aug. 16, 1900, Albert Dexter Morse.
- vii. GRACE SHERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1885, in North Foxboro.

405. ERASTUS EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> son of Horatio (263) and Charlotte W. (Whiting) Boyden, b. May 8, 1859, in Walpole; m. June 14, 1880, Adaline McCordick, of South Boston; residence, South Walpole.

Children :

- i. CHARLOTTE WARE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1883.
- ii. EVERETT WHITING,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1887.

406. ALMON FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> son of Joseph (264) and Nancy Ann (Huff) Boyden, b. Sept. 17, 1847, in Walpole; m. —, Ella L. Guild, of New Vineyard, Me.; residence, South Walpole.

Children :

- i. FLORA BELL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1874.
- ii. HARRY EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1881.

407. WILLIAM HART,<sup>8</sup> son of Joseph (264) and Nancy Ann (Huff) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1849, in Walpole; m. —, Sarah Jane Smith; residence, South Walpole.

Children :

- i. JOSEPHINE LILLIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1873, d. Feb. 13, 1886.
- ii. NELLIE JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1875; d. June 10, 1886.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1876.
- iv. MARY ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1879.
- v. CLARENCE TRUMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1882.
- vi. AMY LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1887.

408. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> son of Joseph (264) and Nancy Ann (Huff) Boyden, b. June 25, 1852, in Walpole; m. Sept. 7, 1876, Linda R. Lambert, of Strong, Me.

## Children :

- i. EDWIN JOSEPH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1878.
- ii. LEWIS LAMBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1881.
- iii. JESSE WINFIELD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1882.
- iv. HOWARD HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1886.

409. WALTER WELLINGTON,<sup>8</sup> son of Daniel (266) and Harriet M. (Simonds) Boyden, b. Apr. 14, 1839, in Boston; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Sarah Jane (Martin) Davidson, in Boston; residence, 9 Rockland Ave., Roxbury.

## Children, born in Boston :

- i. GERTRUDE LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1874.
- ii. WALTER ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1876.
- iii. EDITH FERDINAND,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1878.

410. HENRY PAINE,<sup>8</sup> son of David (269) and Martha (Paine) Boyden, b. Feb. 12, 1842, in Machias, Me.; m. Apr. 27, 1871, Anna, dau. of H. Thane Miller, b. June 29, 1849, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

## Children :

- i. MILLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1897.
- ii. LALEAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1874; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Willard Warren Howe, of Cincinnati. Children (Howe): 1. *Fannie*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1895; 2. *Thomas Miller*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1897.
- iii. FANNY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1876.

Henry Paine (410) graduated at Yale College in 1864; he was a teacher one year in the high school, Worcester, when he removed to Cincinnati, where he taught school for some time. In 1868, he became a journalist and editor of newspapers in Cincinnati. Since 1881, he has been in business generally. In 1897, he was elected City Auditor.

411. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> son of David (269) and Martha (Paine) Boyden, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Machias, Me.; d. June 5, 1896, in

Worcester; m. June 27, 1872, Estelle A. Rogers, b. July 3, 1845, in Wales, Mass.; residence, Worcester.

Children, born in Worcester :

- i. EDITH ROGERS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1899, in Worcester, Gilbert Raymond Holway. Child (Holway) : *Cyril Atwood*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1900.
- ii. WALTER THANE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1876; m. Nov. 8, 1900, in Worcester, Ethel Augusta Brooks, b. in Coldbrook, May 13, 1881.
- iii. ARTHUR RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1883.

412. CHARLES AMASA,<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel (271) and Harriet B. (West) Boyden, b. Aug. 13, 1842, in Spencer; m. June 7, 1870, Asenath Cunningham, b. —, in North Brookfield; residence, Spencer, Mass.

Children :

- i. GEORGE EMERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1874.
- ii. WILLIAM SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1876.

413. HARRY,<sup>8</sup> son of Cyrus Dryden (275) and Lydia (Duffey) Boyden, b. Feb. 2, 1851, in Christiansburgh, Ohio; m. Apr. 22, 1875, Kate Bagford, b. June 3, 1854, in Fort Ancient, Ohio.

Children, born in Christiansburgh :

- i. ERNEST,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1876.
- ii. FOREST,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1880.

414. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> son of Cyrus Dryden (275) and Lydia (Duffey) Boyden, b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. July 28, 1881, Jane Dobbins, b. Sept. 15, 1862, in Christiansburgh, Ohio.

Children, born in Christiansburgh :

- i. NELLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1883.
- ii. CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1885.
- iii. MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1886.

415. CYRUS DRYDEN,<sup>8</sup> son of Cyrus Dryden (275) and Lydia (Duffey) Boyden, b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. Dec. 7, 1879, Ella Warner, b. Feb. 11, 1861, in Christiansburgh, Ohio.

## Children :

- i. EDNA MAUD,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1881.
- ii. JOSEPH WARNER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1882.
- iii. ENA DRYDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1884.
- iv. EUNICE PHOEBE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1891; d. Feb. 24, 1896.

416. WILLIAM COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> son of William Collins (280) and Emily Frances (Mowry) Boyden, b. Apr. 3, 1836, in Mendon; d. Mar. 20, 1882, in Walpole; m. —, Abbie Farnsworth, in Vineyard Haven.

417. DECATUR MOWRY,<sup>8</sup> son of William Collins (280) and Emily Frances (Mowry) Boyden, b. Aug. 21, 1840, in Mendon; m. Aug. 2, 1862, Fannie Poland, of Boston.

## Children :

- i. OSBORN D.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1866, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos.
- ii. EDITH LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- iii. GRACE LEMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. —.

418. JOHN PRENTICE,<sup>8</sup> son of John (282) and Sarah (Clark) Boyden, b. June 8, 1816, in Russell; d. there Oct. 19, 1863; m. May 9, 1844, Mary Melissa Loomis, b. Nov. 7, 1822, in Westfield.

## Children, b. in Russell :

- i. EDWIN PRENTICE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1845; d. Mar. 25, 1846.
- ii. EDMUND PRENTICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1849.
492. iii. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1849.
493. iv. WILLIS EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1851.
- v. ELLA ADELINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
- vi. SARAH LUCY,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1857; m. G. M. Teeple, of Westville, Conn.
- vii. MINNIE ELIDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1859; residence, Fairfield.

419. MOSES HARDING,<sup>8</sup> son of Silas (283) and Caroline (Harding) Boyden, b. Apr. 6, 1828, in Medfield; d. July 9, 1887, in Chicopee Falls; m. 1st, —, Dorcas W. Brown, b. in Rumney, N. H., d. Sept. 1, 1858, in Chicopee Falls,

aged 28 yrs. ; m. 2d, Mar. 9, 1859, Isabella Stewart, b. in Prince Edward Island, d. May 13, 1869, in Chicopee Falls, aged 28 yrs. ; m. 3d, Aug. 22, 1870, Emma S., dau. of Josiah S. Holton. He was a machinist in Chicopee Falls.

Children, born in Chicopee Falls :

- i. ANNA D.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1858 ; m. Aug. 23, 1881, Charles A. Smith, Chicopee Falls.
- ii. WILLIAM S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1863 ; d. Sept. 1, 1864.
- iii. JESSIE L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1866 ; d. July 4, 1868.
- iv. Daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1869 ; d. May 11, 1869.
- v. HELEN W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1877 ; d. Sept. 12, 1877.

420. HENRY SMITH,<sup>8</sup> son of Otis (285) and Rachel (Smith) Boyden, b. Aug. 27, 1828, in Newark, N. J. ; d. there Mar. 8, 1868 ; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1845, Harriet Adelaide Hicks, b. July 12, 1827, d. Jan. 25, 1857, in Newark ; m. 2d, May 19, 1858, Jeanett L. Likely, b. Apr. 1, 1839, in New York, d. Jan. 17, 1864, in Newark.

Children, all born in Newark :

494. i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1850.
495. ii. GEORGE OTIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1853.
496. iii. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1859.
- iv. MARIA ELOISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1863 ; m. Marshall Baker, in New York City.

421. OTIS WALLACE,<sup>8</sup> son of Otis (285) and Rachel (Smith) Boyden, b. Jan. 26, 1837, in Newark, N. J. ; m. Nov. 14, 1855, in Newark, Eleanor H. Drake ; resides in Crotona Park, New York.

Children :

- i. ELLA ISABELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1856, in Newark.
- ii. OTIS WALLACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1860, in Newark.
- iii. FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1877, in St. Cloud, N. J.

422. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> son of Alonzo (288) and Delilah (Tilman) Boyden, b. June 17, 1850, in Sandiston, N. J. ; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1883, in Scranton, Jennie Miles, b. Feb. 22, 1858, in Susque-

hanna, d. Dec. 19, 1896; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1898, in Elmira, Ada Cynthia Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1873, in Susquehanna. He is a dealer in builders' hardware, doors, sash, etc., in Susquehanna. He has held the offices of School Director, Poor Commissioner and County Treasurer.

Children, born in Susquehanna :

- i. EVA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1886.
- ii. LAURA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1888.
- iii. Son,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1896; d. Dec. 25, 1896.

423. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> son of Alonzo (288) and Delilah (Tilman) Boyden, b. May 4, 1852, in Sandiston, N. J.; m. Sept. 13, 1884, in Union, N. Y., Anna Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1858, in Sussex Co., N. J. Lumber dealer and steam mill, Susquehanna.

Child :

- i. Son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Nov. 28, 1889.

424. SYDNEY,<sup>8</sup> son of Alonzo (288) and Delilah (Tilman) Boyden, b. Aug. 4, 1854, in Dingman, Pa.; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1879, Frances Tewksbury, b. July 1, 1860, in Susquehanna, d. June 10, 1883; m. 2d, May 27, 1884, in New Milford, Pa., Ella Austin. He is a railroad engineer.

Child :

- i. FRANK E.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1883.

425. EMELIUS E.,<sup>8</sup> son of Alonzo (288) and Delilah (Tilman) Boyden, b. Feb. 21, 1863, in Milford, Pa.; d. Oct. 27, 1897, in Susquehanna, Pa., killed by the explosion of a boiler in his lumber mill; m. May 14, 1889, Kate Koppler, b. Mar. 13, 1868, in Great Bend, Pa.

Children, born in Susquehanna :

- i. GRACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1890.
- ii. HAROLD,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1892.
- iii. LOUIS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1894.
- iv. HELEN VERDINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1897.

426. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> son of Philip (291) and Jane (Mason) Boyden, b. —, 1828, in Robbinston, Me.; d. Dec. —, 1891; m. —, Frances Plummer, in Damariscotta, Me.

Children :

- i. FRANCES J.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1854, in New York City; residence, North Perry, Me.
- ii. FLORA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1856; d. Feb. 11, 1890; m. Dec. 26, 1881, in Boston, Samuel W. Cushing.
- iii. ELLA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1858; m. Mr. Hill.
- iv. ALDANA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. C. B. Dowe, of Eastport, Me.
497. v. CLIFTON A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1865.
- vi. PLUMMER G., b. Sept. 21, 1867; residence, Eastport.
- vii. B. VIRGINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. —, 1898, G. W. Bugbee, of Pembroke, Me.
- viii. GUY L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1875; residence, North Perry.
- ix. RAY V.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1878; residence, North Perry.
- x. PEARL W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1883; residence, North Perry.

426a. STEPHEN ARNOLD,<sup>8</sup> son of Philip (291) and Jane (Mason) Boyden, b. July 11, 1831, in Robbinston, Me.; m. Oct. 10, 1852, in Calais, Me., Almeda Tinker, b. Feb. 14, 1832, in St. Stephens, N. B. He enlisted in the 39th Regt. Mass. Vols. in the Civil War, and was promoted to the captaincy of Co. F, 1st U. S. colored troops; he was discharged in 1864 for physical disability; he was then appointed to service in the Capitol, where he has been employed ever since.

Children :

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1853, in Robbinston.
- ii. HELEN JENNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1855, in Robbinston; m. John Edmund Davidson, of Stanford, Ia.; residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iii. ANNIE TILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1857, in Robbinston; m. John S. Garrison, of Michigan; residence, Washington, D. C.
- iv. FRED WILLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1860, in Natick.



- v. CHARLES KEATING,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1861, in Natick; m. Augusta Nelson; residence, Omaha, Neb.
- vi. WILLIAM LLEWELLYN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1866; m. Minnie Shell, of Georgetown, D. C.; residence, Washington.
- vii. HATTIE FULLER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1896; m. May 1, 1894, Rev. Frederick W. Tuckerman, of Colorado.
- viii. ORPHEUS RUPERT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1870; residence, Ogden, Utah.
- ix. LILLIE MORSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1872; d. in infancy.
- x. HOWARD WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1874; m. Oct. —, 1899, Susie Lucas; residence, Washington, D. C.
- The last five children were born in Washington.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> eldest son of Capt. Stephen A. Boyden, m. Mar. 23, 1876, Ellen, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann Crum, of New York, who was b. May 7, 1847, in Baldwinsville, N. Y. After he graduated at the High School in Washington, D. C., he was an official reporter in the U. S. Senate, and private secretary to Vice-President Wilson during the administration of Gen. Grant. He was for many years connected with the Union Pacific Railroad Company and various lines of transportation; he is now "traffic manager" in Duluth for various wholesale houses.

Child:

- i. ARTHUR NEANDER,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1877, at Omaha, Neb.; m. Feb. 3, 1897, Catherine Irene, dau. of John and Margaret (Dawson) O'Brien. Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.: 1. *Adelaide Irene*,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1897; 2. *George Washington Dewey*,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1899.

427. DELPHA,<sup>8</sup> son of Ira (292) and Phebe (Merritt) Boyden, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. 1st, —, Maria Wilson, of Perry, Me., d. July 30, 1871, aged 27 yrs.; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1876, Annie M. Pottle; residence, North Perry, Me. He is a farmer.

Children:

498. i. LEWIS E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. Aug. 7, 1895.  
ii. IRA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1878.

iii. ELLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1882.

iv. KATE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1886.

428. OTIS,<sup>8</sup> son of Otis (293) and Eliza (Loring) Boyden, b. July 20, 1834, in Robbinston, Me.; removed to Newfoundland where he was a photographer; he has been married three times, and was reported as living, in 1896, but no detail of his family has been obtained.

429. ELIJAH,<sup>8</sup> son of Otis (293) and Eliza (Loring) Boyden, b. Mar. 31, 1836, in Robbinston, Me.; has been twice married and twice a widower. He was a photographer, and travelled over Canada, British Columbia, and the North Western States in the prosecution of his art, which he finally gave up, and returned home to take care of his aged mother. Since her death he has lived alone on the old homestead.

430. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> son of Stephen Lewis (295) and Emeline (Hodges) Boyden, b. Nov. 23, 1846, in Foxboro; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Hannah W., dau. of Otis and Mary (Dodge) Cary, b. Jan. 5, 1840. He is an iron founder and resides in Foxboro.

Children, born in Foxboro:

i. CHARLES CARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1875.

ii. FRANKLIN LEAROYD,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1879.

iii. RALPH HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1882.

iv. ALICE CARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1883; d. Dec. 29, 1885.

431. AMOS J.,<sup>8</sup> son of Stephen Lewis (295) and Emeline (Hodges) Boyden, b. Sept. 8, 1853, in Foxboro; m. May 5, 1882, Annie Lucinda, dau. of Obadiah and Julia Angeline (Cook) Sherman, of Foxboro, b. Feb. 19, 1861. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1875, and practiced architecture in Boston for a year or two before his removal to Philadelphia in 1881; since that time he has continued in the same profession in that city.

*Amos J. died Nov 25. 1903 in Indianapolis*

Children, born in Philadelphia :

- i. LAWRENCE SHERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1884 ; d. Feb. 5, 1891.
- ii. ROGER TALBOT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1887.

432. THOMAS DEXTER,<sup>8</sup> son of Thomas (297) and Martha L. (Johnson) Boyden, b. Sept. 22, 1856, in Foxboro ; m. Nov. 22, 1878, in Walpole, Isadora Eliza Hallyburton. Residence, Mansfield, Mass.

Children, the younger two born in Foxboro :

- i. SUSAN MARTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1880, in Walpole.
- ii. AMY LOIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1883, in Walpole.
- iii. ELMER THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1886 ; d. Dec. 19, 1889.
- iv. MARY ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1888 ; d. Jan. 15, 1890.

433. ELMER NELSON,<sup>8</sup> son of Thomas (297) and Martha Louisa (Johnson) Boyden, b. Apr. 18, 1867, in Foxboro ; m. Dec. 24, 1888, Esther May Butler, of Nova Scotia. Residence, Sharon, Mass.

Children, the first four born in Foxboro :

- i. AMOS DEXTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1890.
- ii. BERTHA ROSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1891.
- iii. LAWRENCE ELMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1892.
- iv. ESTHER MILDRED,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1894.
- v. BEATRICE LUETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1896, in Holliston.
- vi. RAYMOND LESLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1897, in Sharon.
- vii. DOROTHY LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1899, in Sharon.

434. HENRY ALEXANDER,<sup>8</sup> son of Alexander Andrews (299) and Harriet Goward (Fuller) Boyden, b. Dec. 24, 1841, in Easton ; m. May 11, 1862, Alvera Frances, dau. of Lewis Morse Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1840, in Easton. He resides in Sharon, and has served the town as a member of the School Committee, trustee of the Public Library, and chairman of the Board of Health.

Children, born in Sharon :

- i. WILLARD CLARENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1863.
- ii. HELENA MORTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1864 ; m. —, 1897,  
Abner E. Burbank. Child (Burbank) : *Harold*.<sup>10</sup>
499. iii. ERNEST CLINTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1867.

- iv. BERTHA FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1890, George A. O'Neil, of Taunton. Children (O'Neil):  
1. *Ralph K.*<sup>10</sup>; 2. *Ruth*<sup>10</sup>; 3. *Ruel B.*<sup>10</sup>.
- v. FRED ALEXANDER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. Oct. —, 1898, Ethel Catherine Herron. Child: *Willard R.*<sup>10</sup>.
- vi. HATTIE LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1873; d. Mar. 29, 1896; m. Dec. 21, 1895, Joseph M. Breslyn.
- vii. LUCIE GRACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1876.
- viii. MARELYN FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1879.
- ix. ARTHUR CLIFTON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1881.
- x. EMILIE MAUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1883.
- xi. LESLIE IRVING,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1884.

435. CLARENCE FULLER,<sup>8</sup> son of Alexander A. (299) and Harriet G. (Fuller) Boyden, b. Mar. 5, 1846, in Attleboro; m. July 4, 1876, Isabel Helena, dau. of James Hoxie Anthony, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Taunton. He graduated at Amherst College in 1869, and resides in Taunton, where he has held the office of Superintendent of Schools for many years. They have no children.

436. CLINTON AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> son of Alexander A. (299) and Harriet G. (Fuller) Boyden, b. Mar. 15, 1853, in Worcester; m. Apr. 27, 1881, Hattie Arvilla, dau. of Luther and Arvilla (Jaquith) Newhall, of Chelsea; the family reside in Revere.

Children:

- i. HELEN WINIFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1882.
- ii. EDWARD CLARENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1885.
- iii. GLADYS MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1892.

437. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. Apr. 22, 1822, in Wrentham; m. July 19, 1846, in Thompson, Conn., Mary Shaw Sayles, b. May 22, 1827, in Taunton.

Children, born in Rhode Island:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1848, in Pawtucket; m. Dec. 4, 1871, Almedia Maria Bennett, b. Sept. 3, 1842, in Foster. Child: *Elmer William*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 3, 1876, in Providence; d. in infancy.

- ii. GEORGE EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1849, in Dyersville; m. May 26, 1869, Lydia Maria Wilbur, b. July 9, 1847, in Coventry. Child: *Everett Foss*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1875, in Providence. He is treasurer of the Vesta Knitting Mills in Providence.

438. SILAS A.,<sup>8</sup> son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1826, in Wrentham; m. Feb. 14, 1846, Rachel J. Colby, b. —, 1827, in Somerville, Me. Children:

- i. ARMENIA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1848, in Somerville; m. Henry E. Davenport.
- ii. SILAS A.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1849, in Somerville.
- iii. MARY ANN WALLACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1850, in Wrentham; m. George E. Morrill.
- iv. ELISHA S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1852, in Bellingham; d. Feb. 14, 1892, in Lynn; m. Elmira Bradley, b. —, 1854, in Cordaville.
- v. JOSEPH C.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1856; m. 1st, Ellen —; m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1892, Mary E. Lynch, of Lynn.

439. JOSHUA NASH,<sup>8</sup> son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. June 8, 1828, in Newton; m. —, Statira Fitzpatrick.

Children:

500. i. WARREN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1855, in Southboro.
- ii. MARY E.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1857; d. July 22, 1858.
- iii. FRANCINA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1859; d. Nov. 29, 1860.

440. JAMES HARDING,<sup>8</sup> son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. Jan. 26, 1832, in Dracut; d. Dec. 20, 1886, in Hyde Park; m. Nov. 8, 1859, in Lynn, Sarah L. Smith.

Children:

- i. LULIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1861, in Hopkinton; d. in infancy.
- ii. FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Mar. 19, 1875.
- iii. JOSIAH PHILLIPS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Abbie K. Hoag, of Boscawen, N. H.

- iv. ELTHEA LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1870, in Medway; m. Apr. 4, 1889, Fred. A. Cummings.

441. ORIN A.,<sup>8</sup> son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. Oct. 4, 1835, in Wrentham; d. Mar. 15, 1888, in Norwood; m. Mar. 15, 1862, Marinda D. Ball, b. Jan. 25, 1836, in Webster.

Child:

- i. FRED A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1875, in Woonsocket, R. I.

442. GEORGE EDMUND,<sup>8</sup> son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. May 20, 1838, in Wrentham; d. Sept. 8, 1885, in Hyde Park; m. July 3, 1860, Amanda Dee.

Children:

- i. GEORGE EDMUND,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. Maude Richards.  
 501. ii. ALFRED ERNEST,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1868, in Boston.  
 iii. MARIE ADRIENNE,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1870; m. —, 1896, F. M. Hudson.  
 iv. EULALIE FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1872; d. Feb. 16, 1878.  
 v. MAY AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. —.

443. LEWIS AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> son of Lewis (305) and Melitiah (Pond) Boyden, b. Jan. 26, 1835, in Mendon; m. Apr. 17, 1858, Caroline Jane, dau. of Henry B. and Caroline (Lazell) Sibley, of Barre, b. July 12, 1835, in Rutland. He is a carriage painter, and resides in Worcester.

Child:

502. i. CHARLES ANDREW,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1859, in Mendon.

444. HENRY WARREN,<sup>8</sup> son of Cyrus (306) and Mary R. (Wheelock) Boyden, b. Sept. 24, 1829, in Milford; d. June 6, 1886, in Worcester; m. Oct. 6, 1852, Leona M. Lesure.

Children:

- i. CYRUS MERRILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1853, in Mendon; d. Nov. 18, 1873, in Worcester.  
 ii. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1866, in Worcester; d. June —, 1889; m. Mar. 2, 1887, Addie M. Curtis, who survived him and m. 2d, June 1, 1892, F. B. Durfee, of Worcester.

445. ELBRIDGE,<sup>s</sup> son of Charles (307) and Augusta (Dunham) Boyden, b. Dec. 2, 1853; m. Apr. —, 1875, Henrietta Hollom, of Berwick, Me. He is a farmer in Mills Center, Brown Co., Wis.

Children :

- i. AIMENA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1876.
- ii. GRACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1877.
- iii. ALLAN L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1881.
- iv. JESSIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1884.
- v. LYNDON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1885; d. —, 1887.

446. CHARLES AMOS,<sup>s</sup> son of Charles (307) and Augusta (Dunham) Boyden, b. Aug. 12, 1855, in Wisconsin; m. Sept. —, 1877, Sarah Jane Smith. He resides in Ingalls, Mich.

Child :

- i. DAISY ESTELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. —, 1878.

447. WILLIE D.,<sup>s</sup> son of Charles (307) and Augusta (Dunham) Boyden, b. July 19, 1857, in Wisconsin; m. —, 1879, Belle Nolan, of Pittsfield, Wis.

Children :

- i. ELSIE BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1880.
- ii. EARL RUSSELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1882.
- iii. WILLIE ARTHUR,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1884.
- iv. ROY NELSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1886.
- v. WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. July —, 1889.
- vi. ELBRIDGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. —, 1891.
- vii. RUTH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1893.

448. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>s</sup> son of Charles (307) and Augusta (Dunham) Boyden, b. Dec. 9, 1860, in Wisconsin; m. Oct. —, 1883, Mary E. Conway; resides in Mills Center, Brown Co., Wis.

Children :

- i. BESSIE ESTELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1884.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1886.
- iii. ALICE AGNES,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1888.
- iv. BLANCHE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1890.
- v. CHARLES AMOS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1892.

449. MASON AMOS,<sup>8</sup> son of Elbridge (308) and Louisa D. (Davis) Boyden, b. Sept. 7, 1845, in Worcester; m. May 1, 1872, Cornelia Wesson, dau. of Nathan F. Muzzey, of Worcester, b. Jan. 17, 1853. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, as a private in Co. F, 51st Mass. Regt. Infantry, and served until August, 1863, having participated in the battles of Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro, N. C., and Williamsburg and others in Maryland and Virginia; he re-enlisted in 1864 as 1st sergeant in the 42d Regt., and was promoted to post adjutant at Alexandria, Va.; he was discharged in November, 1864. He was afterwards a civil engineer, and had been associated with his father for many years up to the time of his death, under the firm name of E. Boyden & Son, Worcester.

Child, born in Readville:

- i. HARRY CHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1873; m. Dec. 22, 1896, in Springfield, Emilie Louisa, dau. of Edward Schriener, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Aug. 2, 1874. Child: *Marion Alice*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1898, in Brighton. He is a civil engineer and resides in Brighton.

450. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> son of Moses (309) and Gehannah Lewis (Foote) Boyden, b. May 25, 1834, in Simcoe, Ont.; m. Feb. 14, 1861, in Taylorsville, Cal., Antoinette Maria Price, b. Sept. 26, 1839, in Butler Co., Ohio. He is a blacksmith in Crescent Mills, Plumas Co., Cal.

Children:

- i. CARL FRANTZ,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1862; d. Mar. 6, 1896.
- ii. WILLIAM PRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1864.
503. iii. MOSES ALPHONZO,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1865.
504. iv. GEORGE ELMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1867.
505. v. JUSTUS MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1868.
- vi. CLARA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1870; m. June 23, 1891, Lewis Jeremiah Barham.
- vii. ROBERT AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1873.
- viii. MARY HANNAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1875; m. Jan. 10, 1897, George Washington Short.
- ix. LAURA BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1878.



- x. IVA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1879.
- xi. MILLARD NIVEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1882 ; d. Dec. 15, 1882.
- xii. PAUL MORTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1883.

451. JAMES WENTWORTH,<sup>8</sup> son of Moses (309) and Gehannah Lewis (Foote) Boyden, b. Mar. 31, 1842, in Smithfield, N. Y. ; m. June 29, 1871, Fannie Lester ; resides in Cumberland, Barron Co., Wis. He enlisted Dec. 16, 1863, in Company B, Second Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry, and was discharged Dec. 8, 1865.

Children :

- i. GABRIELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1872 ; d. Aug. 26, 1882.
- ii. CLARA W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1875 ; d. Nov. 18, 1890.
- iii. PAUL W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1879.
- iv. ROY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1884 ; d. Sept. 18, 1884.
- v. BOYD L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1885.

452. MILLARD,<sup>8</sup> son of Moses (309) and Gehannah Lewis (Foote) Boyden, b. Feb. 7, 1845, in Rochester, N. Y. ; m. Nov. 29, 1874, Bertha Grant. Resides in Cumberland, Wis., and is a pension attorney.

Children :

- i. JASPER MARSHALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1875 ; d. Jan. 7, 1876.
- ii. WILLIE J.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1877 ; he is a school teacher.
- iii. HARRISON ERVINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1878 ; he is a telegrapher.
- iv. HANNAH MABEL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1880 ; she is a teacher.
- v. BERTHA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1886.
- vi. LEE MILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1889.

453. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> son of Alfred (311) and Charlotte (Holmes) Boyden, b. June 3, 1846 ; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Frances E. Crawford. Resides in Westboro.

Children :

- i. EVA CRAWFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1877.
- ii. HOWARD AUSTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1880 ; d. June 12, 1883.

454. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> son of Obed Ambrose (313) and Charlotte (Shurtleff) Boyden, b. Apr. 12, 1831, in Lexington; m. July 19, 1860, in Boston, Maria Amelia Newell, of Franklin, b. Sept. 6, 1831.

Child:

i. FRANCIS SHURTLEFF,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1868, in Boston.

455. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> son of George Calvin (316) and Maria A. (Wyman) Boyden, b. Mar. 25, 1854, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Apr. 30, 1884, in Boston, Annie Florence Merrill, of Blue Hill, Me.; residence, Melrose.

Children:

i. ESTHER ROSALIND,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1885, in Blue Hill, Me.

ii. HELEN LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1888, in Chelsea.

455*a*. FITZ HENRY,<sup>8</sup> son of Wyatt (317) and Fanny (Newcomb) Boyden, b. Apr. 27, 1808, in Greenwich; d. Mar. 12, 1876, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 24, 1834, Adaline Stevens, b. Feb. 17, 1815, in Boscawen, N. H., d. July 27, 1894, in Cleveland, Ohio, in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Nicola. He kept a general store in Boscawen for some years, and then removed to Concord, and was a dealer in dry goods till 1849, removing again to Chicago, where he began the manufacture of furniture, in which he was very successful, retiring in 1859, honored and respected by all who knew him.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H., except the last:

i. CORDELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1835; m. June 12, 1860, in Chicago, Charles Kennicott, d. Mar. 28, 1872, in Jacksonville, Ill. Children (Kennicott): 1. *Ada Mary*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1862: 2. *Hope*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 25, 1863; d. Mar. 25, 1864: 3. *John Amasa*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1865; m. Sept. 6, 1886, in St. Paul, Minn., Maud Helm. Children (Kennicott): i. Kenneth Boyden,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1889: ii. Robert Helm,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1892: this family resides in Luverne, Minn.: 4. *Henry Boyden*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1879.

- ii. MARIA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. Mar. 23, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Sept. 21, 1863, in Chicago, Lieut. William E. Chandler, d. Oct. 11, 1868, by carriage accident. Child (Chandler): *George Boyden*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1868; d. in infancy.
- iii. FANNY NEWCOMB,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1864, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Sept. 15, 1863, in Chicago, Capt. Levi W. Hart, who was killed in a railroad accident at Ashtabula, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1876.
- iv. ADALINE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1845; d. Nov. 6, 1849, in Buda, Ill.
- v. ADA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1853, in Chicago; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Charles A. Nicola, in Cleveland, Ohio, where they have since resided. He is a lumber merchant.

456. GEORGE WYATT,<sup>8</sup> son of Asaph (318) and Susan B. (West) Boyden, b. Apr. 10, 1833, in Industry, Me.; d. Oct. 28, 1889, in East Dallas, Texas; m. Nov. 27, 1856, at North Barnstead, N. H., Sophia R. Davis; she was living at Dover, N. H., in 1898. When the Civil War broke out he was living in New Hampshire, and enlisted in Company F, 9th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and was in service till the close of the war.

Child:

- i. FRANK JUDSON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1858, in Concord, N. H.; m. Feb. 22, 1884, at Farmington, N. H., Rose Snell, b. Sept. 25, 1857, in Lee, N. H.; residence, Dover, N. H.

457. JAMES WOODBURY,<sup>8</sup> son of Wyatt C. (320) and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Boyden, b. May 18, 1822, in Beverly; d. Feb. 13, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 1st, May 18, 1847, in Amherst, Eliza Otis Turner, dau. of Judge John and Rebecca (Ellis) Dickinson, b. Jan. 7, 1821, in East Machias, Me., d. Mar. 24, 1857, in Amherst; m. 2d, June 19, 1861, in Framingham, Frances Sophia, dau. of Maj. Lawson and Sophia Kingsbury, b. Sept. 2, 1829, d. Nov. —, 1896, in Chicago. He was graduated at Harvard College, in 1843, and at the

Harvard Law School, in 1846; he was a lawyer and a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, in 1857, from Beverly.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1848; m. Aug. 20, 1867, Edgar Lowell Foster, and had four children.
- ii. ELIZABETH WOODBURY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. Aug. 22, 1871, George Howard Eaton, and had eight children.
- iii. JOHN DICKINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1851; residence, Tamworth, N. H.
- iv. CHARLES KINGSBURY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1862; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
- v. ANNIE KINGSBURY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1865; d. Feb. —, 1894; m. June 19, 1890, William Percy Cortis, and had one son, *Frederick Boyden*<sup>10</sup> Cortis, b. May 29, 1891.
- vi. FREDERICK KINGSBURY,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. —, 1868; d. Apr. 2, 1889.

458. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> son of Wyatt C. (320) and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Boyden, b. Mar. 13, 1824, in Beverly; d. Feb. 5, 1873, in Beverly; m. Mar. 18, 1854, Lucy Stevens Baker, of Beverly, d. —; no children.

459. ALBERT WOODBURY,<sup>8</sup> son of Wyatt C. (320) and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Boyden, b. May 24, 1833, in Beverly; m. Apr. 2, 1856, in Buda, Ill., Ellen Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Weston) Webb, b. Apr. 18, 1837, in Skowhegan, Me., d. July 25, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born in Sheffield, Ill. :

506. i. GEORGE WEBB,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1858.
507. ii. WILLIAM COWPER,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1864.
- iii. MARTHA FORD,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1866; m. June 29, 1892, John Huston Finley, late President of Knox College, Ill., now connected with Princeton University, N. J. Children (Finley): 1. *Ellen Boyden*,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1894; 2. *Margaret*,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1897.
- iv. CHARLES WYATT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1872; residence, Sheffield.
- v. ALBERT AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1875; he was graduated from Harvard University, in 1898.

Albert Woodbury (459) was engaged in general mercantile business in Sheffield, from 1862 to 1887. In the latter year, he and his son George Webb established the banking house of A. W. Boyden & Son, which has been conducted successfully ever since. In the development of the natural resources of coal and mines in the State, he has been a prominent force, and since 1875 has been secretary of the Sheffield Mining Co. His influence in town and county affairs was always potent, though he never was an official. In politics he has been a staunch republican. He was a member of the Illinois Legislature in 1884-5, and one of the "103" that voted for Logan for five months.

460. WILLIAM COWPER,<sup>8</sup> son of Wyatt C. (320) and Lydia Leavitt (Lincoln) Boyden, b. Mar. 24, 1835, in Beverly; d. Aug. 26, 1889, in Tamworth, N. H.; m. Nov. 12, 1859, in Sandwich, N. H., Amy Lydia, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Frye) Hoag, of Sandwich, b. Apr. 8, 1835, in Tamworth.

Children, born in Beverly, where they now reside :

- i. WALTER LINCOLN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1862; d. June 16, 1863.
- ii. ROLAND WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. July 23, 1895, Kate Foster Whitney, of Beverly; no children. He was graduated at Harvard University, in 1885, and at the Harvard Law School, in 1888, and is a partner in the law firm of Ropes, Gray & Gorham, of Boston.
- iii. WALTER LINCOLN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1865; unm; he was graduated at Harvard University, in 1887.
- iv. WILLIAM COWPER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1867; d. Sept. 22, 1868.
- v. MARY LYDIA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1869.
- vi. ALBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1871; he was graduated at Harvard University, in 1894, and Harvard Law School, in 1898; he is practicing law in Boston.
- vii. AUGUSTUS JOSEPH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1873; he was graduated at Harvard University, in 1895.

William Cowper (460) was educated at the Beverly Academy and the Salem Latin School, but was prevented by ill-

health from a college course. He entered the employ of Joseph Burnett & Co., Boston, as book-keeper, and for more than twenty years held a position which developed into one of large responsibility; afterwards, in partnership with George H. Allen, of Lynn, he engaged successfully in the manufacture of paper boxes in Lynn and Beverly. He was for many years a trustee of the Beverly Public Library and a member of the school committee, and served in positions of responsibility in the Unitarian Church and the many charitable institutions of his native town; untiring in energy and public spirit, but hampered always by a delicate physique.

Mr. Boyden was courteous, even gentle, in bearing, but of keenly incisive mind and immovable purpose. Religious conviction was a vital motive power in his life. He sought no position, but did not shrink from any duty that was laid upon him. Appreciative of literature and music, he had unusual resources for a man of affairs,—read widely and was an admirer of Dickens, whose humorous sayings he often quoted. His count of years was few, but his activities were many and constant to the end of his life.

460a. MARY HEYWOOD,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Frederick (322) and Vesta (Remick) Boyden, b. Sept. 22, 1826, in Tamworth, N. H.; m. Aug. 1, 1853, in Lawrence, Rufus Edward Stevens, d. Nov. 25, 1892, in Sheffield, Ill.; her residence is in Sheffield.

Children (Stevens):

- i. HELEN MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1855, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. Aug. 9, 1855.
- ii. MINNIE LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1856, in Smithfield.
- iii. GEORGE HALE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1858, in Lawrence, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1880, in Sheffield, Ill.
- iv. EDWARD EVERETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1862, in Sheffield; d. there Sept. 1, 1874.
- v. FREDERICK BOYDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1866, in Sheffield; d. there Nov. 23, 1885.

461. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> son of Frederick (322) and Vesta (Remick) Boyden, b. Oct. 24, 1828, in Tamworth, N. H. ; d. Aug. 7, 1890; m. Dec. 29, 1859, in Sheffield, Ill., Catharine A. Gunkel.

Children :

- i. GEORGE FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1862; m. Apr. 7, 1886, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Daisie Williams.
- ii. HENRY ELMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1865; m. Feb. 11, 1890, at Sheffield, Isabelle Lorig.
- iii. SARAH ANNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1869.

462. JOSEPH CLINTON,<sup>8</sup> son of Frederick (322) and Vesta (Remick) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1832, in Tamworth, N. H. ; m. July 14, 1853, Elvira Libby, of Lawrence.

Children :

- i. ELIZA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Alexander Mayo, of Lawrence.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1856; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1879, Abby Frances Boughton; m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1884, Helen Lindbloom.
- iii. EMMA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1860; m. Mar. 27, 1884, Samuel Blake.
- iv. FREDERICK GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1867; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Letitia Prior.
- v. FRANK CLINTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1867; m. May 21, 1896, Ethel Hinman.

463. GEORGE FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> son of Frederick (322) and Vesta (Remick) Boyden, b. Nov. 20, 1833, in Tamworth, N. H. ; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1857, Emily Haley Green, b. Nov. 20, 1835, in Providence, R. I., d. there July 1, 1865; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1867, Sarah Clay Libby, of Piermont, N. H., d. Jan. 18, 1892; residence, Providence.

Children, born in Providence :

- i. NELLIE MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. May 7, 1878, in Providence, Horace Martin Cornell.
- ii. CARRIE EMILY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1884, in Providence, Horace Raymond Fenner.

- iii. CHARLES FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1862; m. Nov. 9, 1887, in Barrington, R. I., Martha Dexter Horton.
- iv. LILLIA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. July 29, 1891, in Providence, Henry Frank Keech.
- v. WILLIE HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1872.
- vi. FRANK MASON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1875; m. Aug. 24, 1893, in Fall River, Annie Maria Harney.
- vii. GEORGE LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1879.

464. JOSEPH AMES,<sup>8</sup> son of Eben (323) and Hannah (Ames) Boyden, b. Apr. 26, 1828, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. Mar. 4, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1856, in Revere, Georgianna Lydia Harrington.

Children :

- i. FREDERICK AMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1857, in Revere.
- ii. GEORGIE HARRINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1862, in Boston; m. Apr. 22, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Gamaliel Cyrus St. John, of Willoughby, Ohio; her three children and herself were victims in the fire at the Windsor Hotel, New York, Mar. 17, 1899.

465. FREDERICK BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> son of John (327) and Elizabeth A. (Bosworth) Boyden, b. Mar. 31, 1857, in Worcester; m. Sept. 24, 1889, in Taunton, Annie Eliza Sweet, b. Feb. 16, 1856, in Taunton. He is a press telegrapher in Taunton.

Child :

- i. CLARENCE WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1894.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

466. FRANK DICKINSON,<sup>9</sup> son of George Washington (332) and Minerva D. (Graves) Boyden, b. July 18, 1853, in Ashfield; m. Nov. 26, 1877, Sarah L. Smith, of Deerfield.

Child :

- i. HOMER LEWIS,<sup>10</sup> b. May 24, 1881, in Whately.



467. CHARLES LUTHER,<sup>9</sup> son of Francis (334) and Martha L. (Jones) Boyden, b. Sept. 27, 1865, in Conway; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Mary E. Pfersick; resides in Conway.

Children :

- i. CHARLES SUMNER,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1895.
- ii. LAWRENCE EVERETT,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1897.
- iii. CAMILLUS ROGERS,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1900.

468. FRANCIS WILLARD,<sup>9</sup> son of Francis (334) and Martha L. (Jones) Boyden, b. July 6, 1867, in Conway; m. June 6, 1894, Anne Boyden, dau. of Jabez and Adeline (Boyden) Newhall (182, ii.), of Conway; residence, Chicago.

Child :

- i. WILLARD NEWHALL,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1897.

469. JOSIAH DWIGHT,<sup>9</sup> son of Francis (334) and Martha L. (Jones) Boyden, b. Feb. 23, 1870, in Conway; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Jane Amelia Rice, of Conway.

Children, born in Conway :

- i. JOSIAH RAYMOND,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1894.
- ii. LEROY,<sup>10</sup> b. June 5, 1896; d. June 8, 1896.
- iii. RUTH,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1897.
- iv. CHARLES FRANCIS,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14, 1900.

The excellent farm which the three brothers — Charles L., Josiah D., and Frank E. — now own and cultivate, is the homestead of their ancestors in Conway, having descended from father to sons for several generations. They have been prosperous farmers, and have added many adjoining lands to the original acres. Tobacco has been an important crop for thirty years. They do business under the firm name of Boyden Bros., and enjoy the confidence and esteem of their townsmen.

470. HENRY DEBOIS,<sup>9</sup> son of William Dwight (336) and Martha (Nash) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1857; m. June [erroneously given Jan. on p. 172] 3, 1880, Carrie Karrody.

Children :

- i. HARRY EUGENE,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1881.
- ii. BERTHA BEULAH,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1883.

The records of the families of the brothers of Henry D. (470) Boyden were not received in time to give them distinctive numbers. In addition to the particulars given on page 172, we are now able to add the following: —

The children of CHLARUS DWIGHT<sup>9</sup> (336. i.) and Mahala (Bancroft) Boyden were:

- i. LEONORA A.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1873.
- ii. MARTHA MAUD,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1875.
- iii. ELLA MAY,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1880.

CHESTER BLAKE<sup>9</sup> (336. iii.) and Lelia (Gleason) Boyden reside at Mullen, Idaho.

Children:

- i. DWIGHT A.,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1882.
- ii. DOLLY MAY,<sup>19</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1883.
- iii. NELLIE,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1893.

LESLIE A.<sup>9</sup> (336. iv.) and Mary (Hundley, erroneously given as Hansley, see p. 173) Boyden reside at Crary's Mills, N. Y.

Children:

- i. JOSEPHINE L.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1880.
- ii. MARY GRACE,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1890.
- iii. WALTER DWIGHT,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1893.

WILLIAM HAYDEN<sup>9</sup> (336. vi.) and Anna (Vaughn) Boyden reside at Canton, N. Y.

Children:

- i. AUGUSTUS H.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1890.
- ii. ETHEL MAY,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1892.

471. STEPHEN WILLIAM COLE,<sup>9</sup> son of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. Dec. 3, 1858, in Salisbury, N. C.; m. Feb. 14, 1882, Maggie F. Councill, of Boone, N. C.

Children, born in Boone:

- i. MARY COLE,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1882.
- ii. ALICE BOSTWICK,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1884.
- iii. WILLIAM COUNCILL,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1887.
- iv. DONALD JEFFERSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1890.

472. SARAH CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> dau. of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. Jan. 21, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Thomas K. Bruner, who has for ten years served as secretary and treasurer of the North Carolina Agricultural Department; residence, Raleigh, N. C.

Children (Bruner), born in Raleigh:

- i. THOMAS KINCAID,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1888.
- ii. STEPHEN COLE,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1891.
- iii. JOSEPH BRANDON,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1894.

473. NATHANIEL NELMS,<sup>9</sup> son of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. Sept. 21, 1863, in Ansonville, N. C.; m. Sept. 30, 1884, in Hickory, N. C., Jennie Brown, b. Sept. 21, 1863, in Morganton, N. C. He is a machinist and general foreman in the Southern Railroad Company's shops in Atlanta, Ga.

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. ROLAND GRAVES,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1885, in Macon.
- ii. ANNIE COLE,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1887, in Macon.
- iii. JENNIE BELLE,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1893, in Griffin.

474. JOHN LEAH,<sup>9</sup> son of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. Oct. 3, 1867, in Ansonville, N. C.; m. Oct. 2, 1895, in Slaterville, N. C., Mary Pearson Davis, b. Feb. 26, 1874.

Children, born in Slaterville:

- i. HAYNE DAVIS,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1897.
- ii. RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1898.

475. MALCOLM GRAEME,<sup>9</sup> son of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. July 4, 1876, in Salisbury, N. C.; m. Nov. 10, 1897, in Baltimore, Md., Florence Calvert Leary, of Roanoke, Va. He is a dentist; he took his degree at the University of Maryland, and lives in Roanoke.

Child:

- i. CALVERT AUGUSTUS,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1899.

476. CYRUS JAMES,<sup>9</sup> son of William (343) and Hannah Maria (Bardwell) Boyden, b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. —, Flora Abbot, d. July 3, 1887, in Conway, aged 28 yrs.

Children, born in Conway :

- i. HENRY WINTHROP,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1882.
- ii. MERRILL OTIS,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1884.

477. VARNUM TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> son of William (343) and Hannah M. (Bardwell) Boyden, b. Aug. 10, 1853, in Conway; m. Mar. 21, 1883, in Chicopee, Edith Ann Lawrence, b. Dec. 11, 1863; residence, Springfield.

Children :

- i. GEORGE ELLSWORTH,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1884; d. Aug. 12, 1884.
- ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1889.
- iii. EDWARD ARTHUR,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1891; d. Dec. 16, 1891.

478. GEORGE WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> son of William (343) and Hannah M. (Bardwell) Boyden, b. June 26, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Carrie R. Bates; resides in Conway.

Children :

- i. LUCY GERTRUDE,<sup>10</sup> b. May 6, 1882.
- ii. GEORGE ALPHEUS,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1884.
- iii. ANNIE MARIA,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1890.

479. OSCAR LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> son of Leander (369) and Eliza (Pease) Boyden, b. Apr. 27, 1855, in Newark, Wis.; m. Jan. 22, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Barber, of Kimball, So. Dak., b. Nov. 3, 1856, in Shirland, Ill. He is County Commissioner, Third Commissioner District; residence, Academy, Charles Mix Co., South Dakota.

Children :

- i. EMMA,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1886; d. July 25, 1886.
- ii. GEORGE EMERY,<sup>10</sup> b. July 23, 1887.
- iii. LOUIS FREDERICK,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1894.

480. HARVEY H.,<sup>9</sup> son of John Howard (370) and Juliette (Shurtleff) Boyden, b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Feb. 14, 1876, Florence T. Betts, b. June 24, 1859.

## Children :

- i. ASA,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1876.
- ii. EDDIE L.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1878.
- iii. ETHEL J.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1881.
- iv. FLORENCE A.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1886.
- v. ELMER E.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1891.
- vi. BENNIE P.,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1892 ; d. Nov. 25, 1892.
- vii. ARTHUR WILLIAM,<sup>10</sup> b. June 16, 1896.

481. EBEN WILLSON,<sup>9</sup> son of John Howard (370) and Juliette (Shurtleff) Boyden, b. July 30, 1857 ; d. Mar. 21, 1888 ; m. Oct. 24, 1882, Nellie May Parrish, of Jamestown, Steuben Co., Ind.

## Children :

- i. LEILA ELIZABETH,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1884.
- ii. LUELLA PEARL,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1887 ; d. July 26, 1887.

482. WILLIAM M.,<sup>9</sup> son of John Howard (370) and Juliette (Shurtleff) Boyden, b. Aug. 20, 1866 ; m. July 25, 1886, Etta Betts.

## Child :

- i. CARL M.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1888.

483. WALTER LEVI,<sup>9</sup> son of Charles Cook (374) and Julia (Newman) Boyden, b. Dec. 31, 1863, in Guilford, Vt. ; m. Nov. 14, 1889, Mary Sprague Mayher, of Easthampton. He is cashier of the Plymouth National Bank, and resides in Plymouth.

## Child :

- i. WALTER MAYHER,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1893.

484. JESSE EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> son of Richard Gladen (385) and Martha Ann (Kidder) Boyden, b. Sept. 1, 1860, in Hancock, Vt. ; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Lillian Evangeline (Rhodes), b. Oct. 12, 1870, in Hancock, Vt. Resides in Hancock.

## Child :

- i. VERA CLARE,<sup>10</sup> b. May 10, 1892, in Hancock.

485. PORTER STOKER,<sup>9</sup> son of Maynard B. (387) and Mary (Bell) Boyden, b. Sept. 21, 1838, in Walpole ; m. 1st, Dec.

30, 1866, Julia E. Hartshorn, d. July 26, 1873; m. 2d, July 22, 1875, Julia Ella, dau. of Charles Moulton and Julia (Pike) Hale, of Lowell, b. July 2, 1850. He is a carpenter and builder, and resides in Walpole.

Children, born in Walpole:

- i. BERTHA ELIZABETH,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1873; m. June 15, 1898, George Walter Poore, b. Dec. 4, 1874, in Charlestown; resides in E. Walpole.
- ii. MAYNARD HALE,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1876.
- iii. ELLA BELL,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1879.
- iv. DANA EDWARD,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1883.

485*a*. FRANK E.,<sup>9</sup> son of Ellis (388) and Eliza Maria (Smith) Boyden, b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1886, Mary L. Chamberlain. He is a carpenter, and resides in Norwood.

Child:

- i. ROLAND ELLIS,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1891, in Norwood.

485*b*. FRANK HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> son of Sanford (389) and Mary N. (Clark) Boyden, b. July 26, 1852, in Pelham; m. Apr. 9, 1882, Sarah Parkinson, of Pelham. The family reside in that town.

Child:

- i. EDWARD HERBERT,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1883, in Pelham.

486. ERASMUS MUNROE,<sup>9</sup> son of Silas (391) and Sally (Fisher) Boyden, b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Apr. 3, 1872, Sarah P. Fales; they reside in Norwood.

Children:

- i. ANNIE VIOLA,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1874; m. Feb. 8, 1894, in Norwood, Adolphus Holton, pharmacist.
- ii. HENRY EDWIN FALES,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1877.
- iii. SILAS EVERETT,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1887.

487. JAMES FRED,<sup>9</sup> son of James Lewis (392) and Milley E. (Morse) Boyden, b. July 24, 1854, in Dedham; m. Aug. 15, 1878, Helen Shattuck, of Norwood, b. Feb. 24, 1855; resides in Norwood.

## Children :

- i. CHARLES LEWIS,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1879.
- ii. MARY SHATTUCK,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1883.

488. ARTHUR LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> son of James Lewis (392) and Milley E. (Morse) Boyden, b. July 16, 1858 ; m. Jan. 23, 1884, Annabelle Guild, of Norwood, b. Oct. 5, 1865 ; resides in Norwood.

## Children :

- i. GEORGE LEWIS,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1885.
- ii. MARION FRANCES,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1890.
- iii. NATHALIE,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1895.

489. ARTHUR CLARKE,<sup>9</sup> son of Albert Gardner (395) and Isabella W. (Clarke) Boyden, b. Sept. 27, 1852, in Bridgewater ; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Katherine Chipman Allen, of New Bedford.

## Children, born in Bridgewater :

- i. ETHEL,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1879.
- ii. EDWARD ALLEN,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1886.

Arthur Clarke (489) is a graduate of the Bridgewater State Normal School, and of Amherst College in the class of 1876. He has been principal of the Medway High School, instructor in Chauncey Hall School, Boston, for three years, and, since 1879, teacher of history and science in the Bridgewater Normal School, of which school he is now vice-principal. He is well known as a skillful teacher, an interesting writer on educational subjects, and a popular lecturer in summer schools and institutes. Residence, Bridgewater.

490. WALLACE CLARKE,<sup>9</sup> son of Albert Gardner (395) and Isabella W. (Clarke) Boyden, b. Nov. 22, 1858, in Bridgewater ; m. July 8, 1885, Mabel Rossiter Wetherbee, of Marshfield.

## Children :

- i. ROBERT WETHERBEE,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1889.
- ii. ALICE GORDON,<sup>10</sup> b. July 18, 1892.
- iii. BARTLETT WETHERBEE,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1899.

Wallace Clarke (490) received his education in the Bridgewater public schools, Bridgewater State Normal School (four years' course), and in Amherst College, graduating from the latter in the class of 1883. He has been principal of the Stoughton High School; instructor in mathematics in Williston Seminary, East Hampton, for six years; for the last ten years teacher in the Boston Normal School, of which school he is now head-master. Residence, Newtonville.

491. DAVIS STUART,<sup>9</sup> son of Horatio Davis (404) and Arianna Delphine (Cooke) Boyden, b. Dec. 28, 1872, in South Walpole; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Elizabeth Amelia Craft, of St. John, N. B. He is an electrician, and resides in Ayer.

Children :

- i. STUART LEROY,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1898, in Roxbury.
- ii. FREDERICK WOOD,<sup>10</sup> b. July 17, 1900, in Ayer.

492. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> son of John Prentice (418) and Mary Melissa (Loomis) Boyden, b. Sept. 12, 1849, in Russell; d. July 25, 1887, in East Hampton; m. Jan. 22, 1880, in Russell, Libbie Elmira Davis.

Children :

- i. LOUIS GARFIELD,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1880, in Russell; d. Jan. 26, 1881.
- ii. EVELYN MELISSA,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1881, in Russell; d. Aug. 12, 1882.
- iii. ETHELYN MINNIE,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1883, in Westfield; d. July 6, 1895.

493. WILLIS EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> son of John Prentice (418) and Mary Melissa (Loomis) Boyden, b. Oct. 18, 1851, in Russell; m. Apr. 3, 1872, in Westfield, Ella Jane Dewey, b. Aug. 15, 1853, in Westfield, where they reside.

Child :

- i. HATTIE MAIE,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1873; m. Mr. Sizer, of Winthrop Highlands.

494. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> son of Henry Smith (420) and Harriet Adelaide (Hicks) Boyden, b. Sept. 19, 1850, in



Newark, N. J.; d. Oct. 28, 1888, in Newark; m. June 13, 1881, in Newark, Emma J. Clark, b. —, 1863, in Newark.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1882.
- ii. ELLA,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1885.

495. GEORGE OTIS,<sup>9</sup> son of Henry Smith (420) and Harriet Adelaide (Hicks) Boyden, b. Nov. 23, 1853, in Newark, N. J.; m. Jan. 17, 1877, in Newark, Mary C. Bennett.

Children, born in Newark :

- i. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1887; d. Oct. 25, 1887.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1888.
- iii. MARY EDITH,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1891.
- iv. FANNIE ADELAIDE,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1897.

496. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> son of Henry Smith (420) and Jeanett L. (Likely) Boyden, b. Sept. 19, 1859, in Newark, N. J.; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1886, in Paterson, N. J., Mattie Kulp, b. Feb. 6, 1869, in Plainfield, N. J., d. Jan. 8, 1888, in Newark; m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1889, in Newark, Helen Crawford, b. there Mar. 5, 1875.

Children, born in Newark :

- i. ADA FRANCES,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1891.
- ii. RUTH LIKELY,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1893.
- iii. LESLIE ANDERSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1895.

497. CLIFTON ASA,<sup>9</sup> son of Samuel (426) and Frances (Plummer) Boyden, b. Oct. 2, 1865, in Robbinston, Me.; m. Jan. 3, 1891, in Eastport, Me., Bertha Alice Morrison. The family reside in Eastport.

Children, born in Eastport :

- i. SAMUEL CLAUDE,<sup>10</sup> b. June 21, 1893.
- ii. EDGAR FARRIS,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1895.
- iii. CLIFTON DOW,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1896.
- iv. ALICE MORRISON,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1896.
- v. LEE SHAFER,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1898; d. Sept. 1, 1898.

498. LEWIS EMERY,<sup>9</sup> son of Delpha (427) and Maria (Wilson) Boyden, b. Oct. 15, 1868, in North Perry, Me.; m.

Aug. 7, 1895, Indie Swan, b. —, 1876, in New Orleans, La. He is manager of the Lewis E. Boyden Co., of Boston, plumbing, steam and gas fitting.

499. ERNEST CLINTON,<sup>9</sup> son of Henry Alexander (434) and Alvera Frances (Johnson) Boyden, b. Apr. 13, 1867, in Sharon; m. July 15, 1892, Lillie M. Randolph; residence, Taunton.

Child, born in Sharon :

- i. HARRY RANDOLPH,<sup>10</sup> b. July 9, 1893; d. Sept. 10, 1893, in Sharon.

500. WARREN,<sup>9</sup> son of Joshua Nash (439) and Statira (Fitzpatrick) Boyden, b. Sept. 23, 1855, in Southboro; m. Oct. 10, 1874, Mary Annie (Allen), b. Apr. 9, 1857, in Kent, Eng., d. July 2, 1900 in Norwood.

Children :

- i. FRANK NASH,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1875, in Newton.
- ii. CLARA EMMA,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1876, in Norwood; m. Oct. 7, 1895, Alfred Thomas Harriott, of Boston; residence, Norwood.
- iii. IDA FLORENCE,<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1878, in Norwood.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1879, in Franklin.
- v. CHARLES WILLIAM,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1881.
- vi. NORMAN JOSHUA,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1883, in Norwood.
- vii. MAUD LOUISE,<sup>10</sup> b. July 17, 1885.
- viii. ISABEL LUELLE,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1888.
- ix. ANNIE,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1890.

501. ALFRED ERNEST,<sup>9</sup> son of George Edmund (442) and Amanda (Dee) Boyden, b. —, 1868, in Boston; m. June 18, 1892, Annie D. Talbot, b. —, 1867, in Halifax, N. S., d. Sept. 5, 1897, in Boston. He is a civil engineer; residence, Dorchester.

Children :

- i. EULALIE FRANCES,<sup>10</sup> b. —, 1893, in Readville.
- ii. GEORGE EDMUND,<sup>10</sup> b. —, 1895, in Boston.

502. CHARLES ANDREW,<sup>9</sup> son of Lewis Augustus (443) and Caroline Jane (Sibley) Boyden, b. Aug. 1, 1859, in Mendon; m. Sept. 20, 1882, in Worcester, Minnie Josephine Shaw, b. Sept. 23, 1863. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and carries on that business in Worcester, where he resides.

Children:

- i. HAROLD ALBERT,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1883.
- ii. IOLA ESTELLE,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1893.

503. MOSES ALPHONZO,<sup>9</sup> son of George Washington (450) and Antoinette Maria (Price) Boyden, b. July 21, 1865; m. June 21, 1893, in Manti, Utah, Lena Hannah Madsen, b. Aug. 17, 1868, in Mount Pleasant, Utah; residence, Silver City, Utah.

Children, born in Utah:

- i. ALPHONZO WEBSTER,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1895, in Silver City.
- ii. CARL JUAN,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1897, in Mount Pleasant.

504. GEORGE ELMER,<sup>9</sup> son of George Washington (450) and Antoinette Maria (Price) Boyden, b. Apr. 14, 1867; m. June 5, 1889, in Taylorsville, Plumas Co., Cal., Minnie Gee, b. Apr. 5, 1872, in Blue Earth City, Minn.; residence, Taylorsville.

Children:

- i. EVA LUCILLE,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1890.
- ii. MATILDA ANTOINETTE,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1892.
- iii. CARLIE FRANCES,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1896.

505. JUSTUS MOORE,<sup>9</sup> son of George Washington (450) and Antoinette Maria (Price) Boyden, b. Dec. 4, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1892, in Manti, Utah, Nora Jorgenson, b. Aug. 21, 1869, in Mount Pleasant, Utah. He is of the firm of Williams & Boyden, publishers of "The Pyramid" newspaper, Mount Pleasant.

Children, born in Mount Pleasant:

- i. GEORGE PLUMAS,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1893.
- ii. ANNIE ESTHER,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1896.

506. GEORGE WEBB,<sup>9</sup> son of Albert Woodbury (459) and Ellen Rebecca (Webb) Boyden, b. Jan. 2, 1858, in Sheffield, Ill.; m. —, Ella Wiser. He is a member of the banking house of A. W. Boyden & Son, in Sheffield, where he resides.

Child:

i. ALBERT WISER,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1882.

507. WILLIAM COWPER,<sup>9</sup> son of Albert Woodbury (459) and Ellen Rebecca (Webb) Boyden, b. Apr. 6, 1864; m. —, Mabel Grace Burlingham.

Children:

i. WILLIAM COWPER,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1894.

ii. PRESTON BURLINGHAM,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1896.

---

The following record was received too late for insertion in its proper place:—

89. ii. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Daniel and Charlotte (Goodnough) Boyden, b. July 4, 1803; d. Oct. 4, 1868; m. June 18, 1829, John Horton, of Newburyport.

Children (Horton):

i. MARIA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1830; d. Mar. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1850, Franklin Lafayette Toppan, of Newburyport. Children (Toppan): 1. *Elizabeth Josephine*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. Thomas Lithgow, of Puerto Plata, Santo Domingo, W. I. Children (Lithgow): i. Josephine Caroline,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1883, in Boston: ii. Toppan,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1884, in Puerto Plata: iii. Anna Florence,<sup>10</sup> b. June 21, 1886, in Puerto Plata. 2. *Anna Florence*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1853; unm. 3. *Frank Winship*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1855, U. S. N.; m. May F. Henry, of Indiana. 4. *Emma Gertrude*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1886, William S. Sayles. Child (Sayles): i. William Chester,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1888. 5. *Willard Lafayette*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1859; m. June 24, 1885, Louise B. Burns. Child (Toppan); i. Maurice Lafayette,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1887.

- 
- ii. JOHN FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.  
iii. MARY FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1835; d. May 14, 1839.  
iv. EMILY FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1840; m. —, 1878, Joseph  
Holland. Children (Holland): 1. *Frank*,<sup>9</sup> b. —,  
1879; 2. *George*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1881.  
v. MARY CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1867,  
Francis B. Toppan. Children (Toppan): 1. *William*  
*Jourdan*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1872; 2. *Caroline Hortense*,<sup>9</sup> b.  
Oct. 5, 1879.



## CONNECTION NOT PROVED.

The connection of the following branch with Thomas Boyden, although probable, has not been certainly established.

JEPHTHA BOYDEN is claimed to be of the Foxboro family, but no records have been found to sustain this. There are probabilities which make it reasonable to believe the claim may have had some foundation. Parents and birthplace unknown; d. about 1859, in Taunton; m. Mercy, dau. of Deacon Ashley, of North Dartmouth.

Children: Betsey, Hannah, and Sophronia, each of whom married and died childless, and

JAMES HERVEY, b. —, 1804, in Rochester; d. Mar. —, 1848, in Fayetteville, N. C.; m. Elizabeth Mason Lee, b. June 11, 1806, in Dighton, d. Dec. 24, 1892, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

- i. JAMES LUCIUS, b. July 23, 1828, in Warwick, R. I.
- ii. VIRGINIA, d. young.
- iii. THEODORE, b. Oct. 10, 1836, in Petersburg, Va.; d. Dec. 1, 1886, in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Maria Gladding. No children.
- iv. HARRIET CAROLINA, b. July 3, 1838, in Petersburg; m. Capt. Daniel Mills Ford. Children (Ford): 1. *Theodore Boyden*, b. Sept. 4, 1867, in Taunton: 2. *Henry Turney*, b. Apr. 17, 1872, in Bridgeport: 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 21, 1873, in Bridgeport.
- v. GEORGE BYRON, b. Jan. 8, 1840, in Petersburg.
- vi. ADA ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1841, in Petersburg; m. Lieut. Grand Henry Turney, of Trumbull, Conn. Child (Turney): *Ernest Lee*, b. Mar. 14, 1874, in Bridgeport; d. young.
- vii. EMMA E. AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 16, 1844, in Taunton; m. Frank Judson Turney, of Trumbull, b. Jan. 4, 1848, d. Mar. 22, 1887, in Nichols, Conn. Child (Turney): *Emma Ford*, b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. Mar. 3, 1887.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Emma Turney entered the New York "Deaconess Home," for missionary work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and eventually became superintendent of the Deaconess Home in Philadelphia, where she was in charge in 1897.

JAMES LUCIUS, son of James Hervey and Elizabeth Mason (Lee) Boyden, b. July 23, 1828, in Warwick, R. I.; d. May 17, 1873, in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Ann Eliza Talley, of Petersburg, Va., d. Jan. 27, 1887.

Children :

- i. BYRON EDWARD, b. Oct. 8, 1854, in Taunton; m. 1st, Anna Blackman. Child: *Virginia*, b. Jan. 4, 1886, in Bridgeport, Conn.; he m. 2d, Libbie Rowe, by whom he had no children.
- ii. EMELINE HERVEY, b. May 27, 1856, in Taunton.
- iii. JAMES LUCIUS, b. Aug. 3, 1859, in Petersburg, Va.; m. Katherine Deegon. Child: *Marjorie Hellene*, b. May 20, 1895, in Bridgeport.

GEORGE BYRON, son of James Hervey and Elizabeth Mason (Lee) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1840, in Petersburg, Va.; m. 1st, Eliza M. Ludford, of Bridgeport, Conn.; m. 2d, Florence Gilmore. He has for several years been the proprietor of a popular resort and watering-place at Riverside, near Providence; he is reputed to have accumulated wealth, and is said to be a large holder of real estate in that vicinity.

CALVIN BOYDEN, parents unknown, b. July 10, 1814, in Bridgewater; d. Sept. 4, 1896; m. Nov. 27, 1838, in Brockton, Jerusha Wilde Packard, b. Mar. 13, 1822, d. Dec. 16, 1885, in Brockton.

Children :

- i. JULIA A., b. Nov. 24, 1839, in Bridgewater; d. May —, 1880, in Brockton; m. Mar. 9, 1857, George W. Moulton, of Dorchester.

- ii. BRADFORD ELLIS, b. Sept. 9, 1842, in Easton; m. 1st, Mary J. —, d. Nov. 19, 1873; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1874, Abbie A. Hammond. Children: 1. *Anne Cordelia*, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. Oct. 31, 1873: 2. *Abbie Esther*, b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1884.
- iii. GEORGE HORTON, b. Jan. 16, 1846, in Bridgewater; d. Sept. 5, 1846, in Holliston.
- iv. EDMOND QUINCY, b. May 15, 1847, in Holliston; d. there Aug. 1, 1847.
- v. MARY ESTHER, b. May 29, 1849, in Holliston; d. Jan. —, 1878, in Brockton.
- vi. ANDREW MANDELL, b. Sept. 2, 1852, in Holliston; m. Mary E. Kenny.
- vii. ABBY LUCETTA, b. —, in Fairmount; d. July 19, 1861.
- viii. FRED SUNDERLAND, b. Apr. 9, 1866, in Readville; m. Nov. 30, 1893, in Quincy, Catherine Lawlor. No children.





## ERRATA.

---

- Page 58. 94, for Salem read Saline.  
“ 70. x, for Bonner read Boomer.  
“ 76. 230, for Hoxie read Hosie.  
“ 89. 295, ii, for 1844 read 1884.  
“ 92. 154, i, for Foxboro read North Foxboro.  
“ 106. 187, iv, for m. July 7, 1884, read 1880.  
“ 136. 247, for b. Feb. 19, 1764, read 1794.  
“ 139. 253, vi, Albert C., not of the family; see 389, i.

# INDEX.

- Abbot, Flora 224  
   Henry 87  
   Ruth 87  
 Adams, Caroline 51  
   Catherine 22  
   Elisha 51  
   Elizabeth 74, 127, 128  
   George 18  
   Hannah 13  
   Jonathan 22  
   Judith 18, 31, 32  
   Laura 69  
   Lydia 141  
   Myra 140  
   Martha Jane 161  
   Susan 124  
   Sylvia 162  
   William Freeman 161  
 Adkins, Solomon 55  
   Wealthy 55  
 Aguenbroad, John P. 95  
   Mary Ann 95  
 Alden, Isaac 80  
   Molly 80  
 Aldrich, Jane P. 151  
   Susan 196  
 Alexander, Elizabeth A. 97  
 Allard, Harriet 121  
   Reuben 121  
 Allen, Avis Colburn 90  
   Carrie Annette 127  
   Emily Annette 127  
   Florence 120  
   Frances Lucinda 163  
   George Henry 127  
   Hannah 37, 76, 128  
   Henry Alanson 161  
   Katherine Chipman 227  
   Lewis E. 101  
   Lulu 133  
   Martha Jane (Boyden)  
     Adams 161  
   Mary Annie 230  
   Morris Harrington 120  
   Noah 22  
   Pamela 95, 162, 163  
   Roxana 68  
   Samuel R. 163  
   Sarah 22, 41  
   Sarah (Gay) 22  
   Susan Badlam 101  
 Allerton, Jennie Louisa 156  
   William 156  
 Allis, Charles F. 112  
   Clara Maria 112  
 Ames, Carrie 104  
   Hannah 220  
   Hannah More 167  
 Anderson, Anna 56  
 André, Major 93  
 Andress, Abigail 90  
   Rachel 90, 156  
   William 90  
 Andrews, Harriot 81  
   Nancy 65, 125, 186  
 Andrus, Mary 148  
 Anthony, Isabel Helena 208  
   James Hoxie 208  
 Appleby, Caroline A. 131  
 Apt, Caroline 88  
 Armes, Clara A. 193  
 Arms, Abner 53  
   Alma 55  
   Boyden 55  
   Consider 52  
   Coolidge 55  
   Cynthia (Bryant) 55  
   Electa 52, 53  
   Fidelia 55  
   Hannah 29, 55  
   Hannah (Childs) 55  
   Harriet 55  
   Thomas 29, 55  
   Wealthy 55  
 Armsby, Enoch 86  
   Esther 38  
   Huldah 38, 80, 81  
   Joshua 9, 38  
   Matthias 26  
   Mehitabel 9, 38  
   Phebe 86, 149  
   Unity 26  
 Arnold, Benedict 53  
   E. Boyden 75  
   Elizabeth C. 128  
   Laura Eudora 197  
   Samuel Ashley 197  
 Ashley, — 234  
   Mercy 234  
   Parna 133  
 Atherton, Mary 44  
   Susanna 44, 89, 90, 91, 92  
   Uriah 44  
 Atwood, Hannah 18  
   Samuel 18  
 Austin, Cassius Murdock 125  
 Austin, Eleazer 125  
   Ella 203  
   Julia M. 118, 179  
   Martha A. 124  
   Oscar E. 124  
   Permelia Albina 125  
 Bacon, — 13  
   Lucy (Smith, Boyden) 51  
   Rebekah (Paine) 14  
   Samuel 14  
   Sarah 13  
   William 51  
 Bagford, Kate 200  
 Bailey, B. N. 78  
   Belle A. 78  
 Baird, Elizabeth Jean 179  
   Mehitabel 19  
   Thomas 19  
 Baker, Abijah 24, 37  
   Augustus L. 78  
   Belle A. 78  
   Charles N. 168  
   Ehenczer 21  
   Elizabeth 64  
   Esther 21, 24  
   Esther E. 168  
   Everett A. 78  
   Ezra 64  
   Harriet 78  
   Helen A. 168  
   John B. 78  
   John M. 168  
   Lucy M. 81  
   Lucy Stevens 216  
   Maria Eloise 202  
   Mary 24, 68  
   Mary Jane 129  
   Marshall 202  
   Maurice C. 168  
   Phebe 24, 37  
   Samuel 24  
 Baldwin, Julia A. 102  
   Loammi 46  
 Ball, Daniel 84  
   Harriet Buckminster 84  
   Marinda D. 210  
 Ballard, Emily 126, 180  
   Judith 18  
   Sylvanus 18, 32  
 Bancroft, Charlotte 72  
   Mahala 172, 222  
 Barber, Nancy 27  
   Rebecca 33, 63, 64

- Barber, Sarah Elizabeth 224  
Seneca 27
- Bardens, Abigail 41  
Elijah 41
- Bardwell, Almira 108  
Hannah Maria 174, 224
- Barham, Clara Jane 212  
Lewis Jeremiah 212
- Barker, Chester 132  
David C. 123  
Emma A. 123  
Nancy Fidelia 132
- Barnes, Ella 63  
Lucy 95  
Madeline E. 179
- Barnette, (Col.) 183
- Barr, Jerusha Ann 146  
Julia Emeline 84  
Warren 84
- Barrett, Sarah 100
- Barri, Jennie (Howe) 68  
John Atherton 68  
Marguerite 68
- Barrows, Aaron 105  
Emaline 105
- Barstow, John 36  
Lucinda 36
- Bartlett, Almira 50  
Amasa 34  
Betsey 108  
Edward L. 144  
Elizabeth 113  
John 50  
Marinda 112  
Mary A. 143  
Mary Anna 144  
Priscilla 34
- Barton, Sarah 79
- Bascom, H. P. 148  
Sally 148
- Batchelder, Clarissa Jane 75
- Bates, Carrie R. 224  
George H. 148  
James E. 164  
Martha 164  
Mary Ann 148  
Sarah S. (Doble) 164
- Bayless, Aaron 167  
Elizabeth 167  
Lonnie Frances 167  
Sophia T. 167
- Beal, George Alexander 90  
George Washington 90  
Sarah Elizabeth 90
- Beals, Mary Emma R. 158  
William P. 158
- Beckwith, Minerva Amsden  
(Boyden, Burnett) 106  
Sidney 106
- Beede, Aaron 165  
Albert 168  
Albert H. 168  
Amy R. 165  
Annie E. 165  
Blanche 165
- Beede, Daniel 168  
Eli 165  
Harriett 168  
Josiah M. 165  
Lizzie M. 165  
Mary (McGaffey) 165  
Molly N. 165  
Nancy T. D. 168  
Neal M. 165  
Nora 165  
Sally P. 165  
Samuel S. 168  
Sarah E. 168  
William H. 168
- Belknap, Charlotte 80  
Levi 80
- Bell, Mary 190, 225
- Bemis, Beman 61  
Charles 69  
Electa 61  
Helen Sophia 69  
John Bradley 61  
Mandana 185  
Phebe Perry 61
- Benjamin, Betsey 59  
John 59
- Bennett, Almedia Maria 208  
Ida E. 115  
Mary C. 229
- Benson, John 85  
Sally 85, 148
- Bentley, David 136, 195  
Ernest Winthrop 195  
Esther Asenath 136, 195  
Vernette 119  
Walter Harold 195
- Bessex, Alfred 159  
Hattie (Boyden, Chase) 159
- Betts, Etta 225  
Florence T. 224
- Billings, Albert E. 135  
Harriet Newell 135  
Susan M. 142, 197
- Bingham, Benjamin 21  
Lois 21
- Bisbee, John 127
- Bishop, Abigail 77  
Amanda T. 176  
Charles H. 190  
Ella Eliza 181  
Fanny 192  
Julia 190  
Loraine 132  
Mary Maria 190  
Stephen 132
- Black, Catherine 47  
Hannah Maria 145  
William 47
- Blackman, Anna 235
- Blake, Aaron 135  
Abigail 95  
Betsey 135, 190  
Clarence 186  
Dupee 97  
Emma May 219
- Blake, Georgianna 186  
Helen 186  
Johnson 186  
Maria 95  
Roxa 97  
Samuel 219  
Samuel P. 95
- Blakeslee, Emily Maria 130,  
187, 188
- Bleuel, Isabella Josephine 71
- Blinn, Chester 105  
Martha Maria 105
- Bliss, Persis 93  
Stephen W. 93
- Blodgett, Elisha D. 160  
Lamira A. (Wales) 160
- Blood, Albert Stone 68  
Alfred 69  
Amie (Griffen) 68  
Emily Frances 68  
Henry Boyden 68  
John 68  
John William Howe 68  
Lavina 68  
Mary (Baker) 68  
Mary (Bradford) 68  
Mary Elizabeth 68  
Martha Maria 68  
Rebecca E. 69  
William Allen 68
- Bond, Theodosia 105, 172
- Bonner [Boomer], Mary  
Amelia 70, 237
- Bonney, Sylvesta 70
- Bosworth, Harriet Delia, 62  
Elizabeth A. 168, 220
- Boughton, Abby Frances 219
- Bowen, Asa 33  
Mehitabel 33  
Sally 75  
William C. 74
- Bower, Joseph Arthur 126  
Lilla Lucia 126
- Boyden, Aaron 15  
Abba Parker 148  
Abbie A. (Hammond) 236  
Abbie Anna Louise 198  
Abbie Esther 236  
Abbie (Farnsworth) 201  
Abbie K. (Hoag) 209  
Abby Frances (Boughton)  
219  
Abby Frances (Carroll)  
194  
Abby Gilman 167  
Abby Green (Hapgood)  
130, 187  
Abby Lucetta 236  
Abby Maria 175  
Abby Marilla 125  
Abial 24  
Abigail 10, 15, 18, 24, 25,  
35, 38, 39, 41, 47, 48, 49,  
75, 85, 93, 97, 118  
Abigail (Bishop) 77

- Boyden, Abigail (Blake) 95  
 Abigail (Byram) 132  
 Abigail (Carrel) 41, 85  
 Abigail (Clapp) 81, 137  
 Abigail (Hobbs, Brown)  
   35, 74, 75, 76, 96  
 Abigail (Sherman) 89, 156  
 Abigail (Welch) 93  
 Abigail (Whitney) 95, 162  
 Abigail (Wood) 93, 158,  
   159  
 Abner 82, 140, 141, 196  
 Ada 215  
 Ada Cynthia (Miller) 203  
 Ada Elizabeth 234  
 Ada Ernestina 187  
 Ada Frances 229  
 Adah 47  
 Adaline 83, 135, 215  
 Adaline (McCordick) 198  
 Adaline (Stevens) 214  
 Adam 15, 27, 47, 92, 157,  
   158  
 Addie E. (Montgomery)  
   182  
 Addie M. (Curtis) 210  
 Addison 82, 98  
 Adella Edna 197  
 Adelaide Irene 205  
 Adelaide Louise 163  
 Adelaide S. (Whitney) 187  
 Adelbert 120, 181  
 Adelbert Ernest 197  
 Adele Pendleton 184  
 Adelia (Morse) 120  
 Adeline 115, 221  
 Adeline (Graves) 113  
 Adin Spaulding 80, 134,  
   190  
 Agnes A. 162  
 Agnes May (Moon) 182  
 Aimena 211  
 Alace F. 183  
 Albert 217  
 Albert Augustus 216  
 Albert C. 139, 191, 237  
 Albert Carter 131  
 Albert Charles 104, 175  
 Albert Eleazer 102  
 Albert G. 136, 193, 227  
 Albert Luce 102  
 Albert Mansfield 170  
 Albert Wiser 232  
 Albert Woodbury 165, 216,  
   217, 232  
 Aldana A. 204  
 Alexander 45, 90, 91, 105,  
   121, 156, 182  
 Alexander Andrews 90,  
   156, 207, 208  
 Alexander Norton 34, 71,  
   126  
 Alfred 88, 94, 161, 213  
 Alfred Clesson, 130  
 Alfred Ernest 210, 230
- Boyden, Alice 181, 196  
 Alice A. 173  
 Alice Agnes 211  
 Alice Bostwick 222  
 Alice (Brand) 41  
 Alice Cary 206  
 Alice E. Castle 179, 180  
 Alice Edna 187, 197  
 Alice Eugenia 138  
 Alice Gordon 227  
 Alice (Howard) 195  
 Alice Kennington 153  
 Alice Louise 112  
 Alice M. (Chase) 185  
 Alice Morrison 229  
 Alice Octavia 153  
 Alice Rachel 198  
 Alice (Stanton) 133  
 Alice (Wilbur) 161  
 Alinda 109  
 Allan L. 211  
 Alma Adeline (Grow) 131  
 Alma Mary 177  
 Almeda 121  
 Almeda Tinker 204  
 Almedia M. (Bennett) 208  
 Almira 50, 123  
 Almira (Bardwell) 108  
 Almira Josephine 143  
 Almon Eugene 191  
 Almon Foster 143, 198  
 Alona 97  
 Alonzo 57, 87, 152, 202, 203  
 Alonzo M. 184  
 Alpha M. 184  
 Alphonzo Watson 151  
 Alphonzo Webster 231  
 Alvan 34, 62, 65, 67  
 Alvera Frances (Johnson)  
   207, 230  
 Alzacea (Bradley) 62  
 Alzinia Maria 133  
 Ama (Morse) 44, 89  
 Amanda 81, 87  
 Amanda (Dee) 210, 230  
 Amanda (Freeman) 183  
 Amanda (Haley) 71, 126  
 Amanda (Janes) 65, 125,  
   186  
 Amanda (Pope) 195  
 Amanda T. (Bishop) 176  
 Amasa 40, 84, 145, 146  
 Ambrose 29, 48, 56, 95, 113  
 Ambrose Newell 95  
 Amelia 114, 196  
 Amelia (Stevens) 99  
 Amity (Fisher) 82, 140, 141  
 Amos 23, 41, 42, 44, 47, 85,  
   86, 88, 89, 93, 148, 150,  
   154, 158, 159  
 Amos Dexter 207  
 Amos J. 155, 206  
 Amy Leona 149  
 Amy Lois 207  
 Amy Louisa 198
- Boyden, Amy Lydia (Hoag)  
   217  
 Amy (Smith) 58, 85, 114  
 Amy (Waite) 58, 114, 115  
 Andrew 82, 138  
 Andrew Mandell 236  
 Angelina (Wilson) 168  
 Angeline 144, 162  
 Angene E. (Carpenter)  
   189  
 Ann (Crane) 58, 113  
 Ann Elizabeth (Duckett)  
   180, 181  
 Ann Maria 140  
 Ann Olivia Cook 127  
 Ann Smith (Reagh) 144  
 Anna 33, 41, 61, 196  
 Anna (Anderson) 56  
 Anna (Blackman) 235  
 Anna (Carroll) 99  
 Anna Cora (Bruce) 129, 187  
 Anna D. 202  
 Anna E. (Marsh) 152  
 Anna Eliza (Talley) 235  
 Anna Foster (Setchell) 127  
 Anna (Gates) 51, 102, 103,  
   104  
 Anna Gove (Cummings)  
   141  
 Anna Isabella 124  
 Anna (Knott) 181  
 Anna Louise 145  
 Anna (Miller) 199  
 Anna (Smith) 203  
 Anna Smith (Rhodes) 135,  
   190  
 Anna (Vaughn) 172, 222  
 Anna W. (Wood) 176  
 Annabelle (Guild) 227  
 Anne 9, 38, 230  
 Anne B. (Newhall) 221  
 Anne Cordelia 236  
 Annette 154  
 Annie Cole 223  
 Annie D. (Talbot) 230  
 Annie Eliza (Sweet) 220  
 Annie Elizabeth 169  
 Annie Esther 231  
 Annie Florence (Merrill)  
   214  
 Annie Gertrude 138  
 Annie Kingsbury 216  
 Annie Lucinda (Sherman)  
   206  
 Annie M. 155, 191  
 Annie Maria 224  
 Annie Maria (Harney) 220  
 Annie M. (Kearney) 174  
 Annie M. (Pottle) 205  
 Annie Tilton 204  
 Annie Viola 226  
 Annis 60, 117  
 Annis Fish 77, 130  
 Antoinette Elizabeth (Lamb)  
   129

- Boyden, Antoinette Maria (Price) 212, 231  
 Arabella Alice 155  
 Archibald Henderson 106  
 Arianna Delphine (Cooke) 197, 228  
 Ariel Jesse 149  
 Ariel Mann 86, 149  
 Armenia E. 209  
 Arnold 51, 100, 101, 169  
 Arthur 170  
 Arthur Clarke 193, 227  
 Arthur Clifton 208  
 Arthur Frank 88  
 Arthur Henry 112, 153  
 Arthur Kimball 150  
 Arthur Lewis 192, 227  
 Arthur Lonson 177  
 Arthur Neander 205  
 Arthur Raymond 200  
 Arthur William 225  
 Asa 19, 22, 23, 34, 41, 42, 44, 64, 66, 86, 123, 185, 225  
 Asaph 66, 163, 164, 215  
 Asenath 85, 89  
 Asenath (Cunningham) 200  
 Ashel 51, 101  
 Ashel Theodore 102  
 Augusta (Dunham) 158, 211  
 Augusta Lincoln 128  
 Augusta (Nelson) 205  
 Augustus 53, 57, 109, 175  
 Augustus H. 105, 222  
 Augustus Joseph 217  
 Augustus Leonard 107  
 Aurelia (Day) 106  
 Austin A. 191  
 Austin Ellis 191  
 Austin W. 134  
 Avis Colburn (Allen) 90  
 Azariah Cooley 57  
 Azel 50, 99, 100  
 Azubah 24, 33  
 Barnard 48, 95, 162  
 Bartlett Wetherbee 227  
 Beatrice 188  
 Beatrice Luette 207  
 Belinda Hills (Johnson) 129, 187  
 Belle 181  
 Belle (Nolan) 211  
 Benjamin 8, 9, 20, 25, 38, 49, 80, 81, 97, 98, 169  
 Benjamin Franklin 45, 78, 91, 131, 148, 155, 156, 167, 206  
 Benjamin H. 169  
 Benjamin L. 169  
 Benjamin Lewis 81, 137, 195  
 Bennie P. 225  
 Benoni 13
- Boyden, Beriah 14  
 Bernard 54, 109, 175  
 Bernice Jane 132  
 Bertha Alice (Morrison) 229  
 Bertha Beulah 221  
 Bertha Elizabeth 213, 226  
 Bertha Florence 208  
 Bertha (Grant) 213  
 Bertha Rose 207  
 Bessie Estella 211  
 Bessie Noland 184  
 Betsey 37, 44, 48, 59, 83, 87, 95, 118, 234  
 Betsey (Blake) 135, 190  
 Betsey (Burnham) 123, 185  
 Betsey Day (Whitecomb) 112  
 Betsey (Shepherd) 88, 153  
 Betsey (Smith) 84, 145  
 Betty 30  
 Bishop 78  
 Blanche 211  
 Boyd L. 213  
 Bradford Ellis 236  
 B. Virginia 204  
 Byron 131, 188  
 Byron Edward 235  
 Calista 87  
 Calle 16  
 Cally 47  
 Calvert Augustus 223  
 Calvin 38, 80, 82, 100, 133, 138, 235  
 Camilla Lavinia 190  
 Camillus Rogers 221  
 Carl 182  
 Carl Frantz 212  
 Carl Juan 231  
 Carl M. 225  
 Carlie Frances 231  
 Carmi Oscar 186  
 Caroline 37, 48, 51, 66, 74, 80, 95, 121, 148  
 Caroline A. (Appleby) 131  
 Caroline (Apt) 88  
 Caroline Elizabeth (Kimball) 150  
 Caroline Ervilla 73  
 Caroline (Foster) 57  
 Caroline Frances 100  
 Caroline (Harding) 149, 201  
 Caroline Jane (Sibley) 210, 231  
 Caroline (Lawrence) 48, 95  
 Caroline M. (Fuller) 81  
 Caroline (Rose) 121, 182, 183  
 Caroline Ruth 152  
 Caroline (Stolstierner) 105  
 Caroline (Swift) 149  
 Carrie 155  
 Carrie Anna 190
- Boyden, Carrie Emily 219  
 Carrie (Karrody) 172, 221  
 Carrie M. (Chipman) 197  
 Carrie R. (Bates) 224  
 Carroll Davis 178  
 Cassie 184  
 Castella (Whiting) 177  
 Constance M. (Root) 177  
 Catherine 22, 47, 49  
 Catherine A. (Gammon) 192  
 Catherine A. (Gunkel) 219  
 Catherine Amelia 129  
 Catherine E. 162  
 Catherine Elizabeth Snow 63  
 Catherine Irene (O'Brien) 205  
 Catherine (Kayner) 116, 178  
 Catherine (Lawlor) 236  
 Katy Ballou 92  
 Celestine Weightman 122  
 Celia A. (Wilson) 196  
 Cephas 54, 108, 174, 175  
 Charles 55, 56, 75, 93, 110, 120, 128, 152, 158, 175, 176, 180, 200, 202, 211  
 Charles Abner 140, 196  
 Charles Albert 158  
 Charles Aldrich 196  
 Charles Allen 127  
 Charles Amasa 146, 200  
 Charles Amos 159, 211  
 Charles Andrew 210, 231  
 Charles Asa 185  
 Charles Augustus 224  
 Charles Berdell 120, 180  
 Charles Bernard 109, 175  
 Charles Cary 206  
 Charles Cook 125, 185, 225  
 Charles Cushing 76, 129, 187  
 Charles E. 186  
 Charles Ellis 191  
 Charles Eugene 120, 182  
 Charles Francis 156, 157, 221  
 Charles Franklin 129  
 Charles Frederick 144, 165, 220  
 Charles Henry 143, 163, 167, 174, 198, 219  
 Charles Herbert 195  
 Charles Irving 189  
 Charles Joseph 153  
 Charles Keating 205  
 Charles Kingsbury 216  
 Charles Lewis 155, 227  
 Charles Luther 171, 221  
 Charles Miner 161  
 Charles Minot 131  
 Charles Olin 135, 190  
 Charles Otis 88, 152  
 Charles Rodman 190

- Boyden, Charles Sheldon 113  
   Charles Stone 119, 179  
   Charles Sumner 221  
   Charles Ward 92, 157  
   Charles William 230  
   Charles Wyatt 216  
   Charlotte 75, 80, 81, 93,  
   138, 154  
   Charlotte Amelia 151  
   Charlotte (Bancroft) 72  
   Charlotte Clementine 146  
   Charlotte Elizabeth 158  
   Charlotte Ellen 158  
   Charlotte (Gildawee) 57  
   Charlotte (Goodnough) 56,  
   111, 112, 232  
   Charlotte (Holmes) 161,  
   213  
   Charlotte Louisa 138, 143  
   Charlotte (Shurtleff) 162,  
   214  
   Charlotte (Stearns) 112  
   Charlotte W. (Whiting)  
   143, 197, 198  
   Charlotte Ware 198  
   Chatfield, (Mrs.) 183  
   Chester 34, 70  
   Chester Blake 172, 222  
   Chester S. 118  
   Chilion Augustus 91  
   Chlarus 172  
   Chlorus Dwight 222  
   Chloe 40, 80  
   Chloe (Turner) 80, 134  
   Clara 146  
   Clara A. (Armes) 193  
   Clara Augusta 115  
   Clara E. 191  
   Clara Emma 230  
   Clara Jane 212  
   Clara L. 175  
   Clara Louise 187  
   Clara Louise (Everett) 177  
   Clara Maria 112, 190  
   Clara Stanton 128  
   Clara W. 213  
   Clarence Eliot 187  
   Clarence Fuller 156, 208  
   Clarence Otis 197  
   Clarence Truman 198  
   Clarence William 220  
   Clarissa 37, 51, 63, 95, 119  
   Clarissa Bussey, 51  
   Clarissa Fales 135  
   Clarissa (Fales) 135, 191  
   Clarissa (Hamilton) 112,  
   176  
   Clarissa (Lee) 109, 175  
   Clarissa Louisa 155  
   Clarissa M. 160  
   Clarissa Ruby 192  
   Clementina Florence 155  
   Clementina Hildreth (Tol-  
   man) 137  
   Clementine 83
- Boyden, Clinton Augustus  
   156, 208  
   Clifford Junius 181  
   Clifton A. 204  
   Clifton Asa 229  
   Clifton Dow 229  
   Comfort 40, 85, 146, 147  
   Consider 49  
   Cora Amanda 186  
   Cora (Crowninshield) 176  
   Cora Miranda 124  
   Cordelia 78, 108, 214  
   Cordelia (Maxam) 87  
   Cornelia 94, 119  
   Cornelia C. (Payne) 184  
   Cornelia Wesson (Muz-  
   zey) 212  
   Cornelia (Jennison) 130,  
   188  
   Cornelia Moore (Duryee,  
   Heath) 111  
   Cynthia 38, 81  
   Cynthia (Leonard) 107,  
   173, 174  
   Cynthia (Parker) 85, 148  
   Cyrus 93, 158, 210  
   Cyrus Dryden 85, 146, 147,  
   200  
   Cyrus James 174, 224  
   Cyrus Merrill 210  
   Daisie (Williams) 219  
   Daisy Estella 211  
   Dana Edward 226  
   Daniel 11, 12, 15, 18, 19,  
   21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 38,  
   40, 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 64,  
   65, 67, 83, 84, 85, 86, 100,  
   101, 111, 112, 115, 121,  
   122, 123, 144, 146, 169,  
   170, 199, 232  
   Daniel Hanson 122  
   Daniel Henry 171  
   Daniel Lenard 115  
   Darius 19, 20, 33, 34, 37,  
   63, 65, 66, 67, 118, 120,  
   181, 182  
   David 13, 21, 28, 29, 30,  
   31, 40, 41, 43, 52, 56, 58,  
   59, 84, 85, 102, 114, 115,  
   145, 148, 171, 199  
   David Danforth 83, 144  
   David Willard 103, 171  
   Davis Stuart 197, 228  
   Deborah 14, 21, 24, 25  
   Deborah (Leach) 21, 40, 41  
   Deborah (Wight) 14, 24  
   Decatur Mowry 149, 201  
   Delia 120  
   Delia A. 169  
   Delia H. (Taylor) 112  
   Delilah (Tilman) 87, 152,  
   202, 203  
   Delpha 153, 205, 229  
   Dennis Frye 53  
   Desire 40
- Boyden, Dexter 53  
   Dexter Edmund 118, 178  
   Dolly May 222  
   Dolly (Newman) 172  
   Dolly (Smith) 64, 123, 124,  
   125  
   Dolphe 43, 88, 153, 154  
   Donald 188  
   Donald Jefferson 222  
   Donna M. (Oaks) 109, 175  
   Dora Elizabeth 128  
   Dorcas 43, 88  
   Dorcas W. (Brown) 201  
   Dorothy 20, 54, 60, 108, 116,  
   189  
   Dorothy Louisa 207  
   Dorothy M. (Carter) 128,  
   187  
   Dwight 53, 55, 56, 87, 110,  
   111, 112, 152, 175, 176  
   Dwight A. 222  
   Dwight Brewster 174  
   Dwight Frederick 176  
   Earl Chauncy 178  
   Earl Russell 211  
   Eben 96, 163, 167, 220  
   Eben Wilson 183, 225  
   Ebenezer 21, 33, 41, 64, 65,  
   122, 125, 126, 184, 186  
   Eddie J. 171  
   Eddie L. 225  
   Edgar 125, 186  
   Edgar Farris 229  
   Edgar Ravenswood 173  
   Edith 177  
   Edith Ann (Lawrence) 224  
   Edith (Brewster) 174  
   Edith Ferdinand 199  
   Edith Louise 201  
   Edith Rogers 200  
   Edmond Quincy 236  
   Edmund 32, 60, 83, 116,  
   117, 142, 149, 197  
   Edmund Pitts 78  
   Edmund Prentice 201  
   Edmund Willard 60, 117,  
   178  
   Edna Maud 201  
   Edson Carroll 136, 195  
   Edward 138  
   Edward Allen 227  
   Edward Arthur 224  
   Edward Augustine 194,  
   195  
   Edward Augustus 136, 151  
   Edward Blakeslee 130  
   Edward Clarence 208  
   Edward Cleveland 102  
   Edward Francis 169  
   Edward Herbert 226  
   Edward Luther 106, 172  
   Edward Samuel 131  
   Edward Savage 58  
   Edward Spencer 174  
   Edwin Joseph 199

- Boyden, Edwin N. 119  
   Edwin Prentice 201  
   Edwin Ruthven 126  
   Edwin Willard 118  
   Elbridge 93, 133, 159, 211, 212  
   Elbridge Parker 136, 137, 192  
   Eleanor H. (Drake) 202  
   Eleanor Sheppard 184  
   Electa 52, 53, 61, 105  
   Electa (Moore) 108, 174, 175  
   Elhanan 21, 38, 81  
   Eli 42, 64, 65, 86, 121, 125, 150, 151, 182, 183, 186  
   Elias 95, 162  
   Elihu Wright 54, 110  
   Elijah 22, 39, 42, 82, 87, 140, 141, 154  
   Elijah Emelius 87  
   Elisha 22, 43, 88  
   Elisha S. 209  
   Elisha Sayles 92, 157, 208, 209, 210  
   Eliza 51, 53, 83, 153, 154  
   Eliza A. (Wing) 197  
   Eliza (Cole) 102  
   Eliza E. 142  
   Eliza (French) 156  
   Eliza Jane 84, 92, 219  
   Eliza J. (Ward) 150  
   Eliza (Loring) 154, 206  
   Eliza M. (Ludford) 235  
   Eliza Maria (Smith) 190, 226  
   Eliza (Miner) 186  
   Eliza Otis Turner (Dickinson) 215  
   Eliza (Pease) 183, 224  
   Eliza (Prescott) 140  
   Eliza (Reed) 147  
   Elizabeth 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 27, 33, 35, 37, 52, 61, 64, 75, 90, 96, 161  
   Elizabeth A. (Alexander) 97  
   Elizabeth A. (Bosworth) 168, 220  
   Elizabeth (Adams) 74, 127, 128  
   Elizabeth Amelia (Craft) 228  
   Elizabeth (Bartlett) 113  
   Elizabeth C. (Arnold) 128  
   Elizabeth Clapp 135  
   Elizabeth [Frances Elizabeth] (Collins) 92, 157  
   Elizabeth Coy 94  
   Elizabeth Duryee 111  
   Elizabeth Frances 145  
   Elizabeth G. (Thornton) 79  
   Elizabeth (Green) 32, 62, 63
- Boyden, Elizabeth H. (Prior) 138  
   Elizabeth Jean (Baird) 179  
   Elizabeth (Laughton) 32, 61  
   Elizabeth Laura (Byington) 57  
   Elizabeth Mason (Lee) 234, 235  
   Elizabeth (Rice) 20, 35, 36, 37  
   Elizabeth Roberts 157  
   Elizabeth (Sawtelle) 30, 58  
   Elizabeth (Stone) 37  
   Elizabeth (Turner) 22, 43, 44  
   Elizabeth Ware 143  
   Elizabeth Woodbury 216  
   Elizabeth (Woodbury) 165, 215, 216  
   Ella 79, 120, 169, 182, 186, 229  
   Ella A. 191  
   Ella Adeline 201  
   Ella (Austin) 203  
   Ella Bell 226  
   Ella Eliza (Bishop) 181  
   Ella F. (Whelden) 195  
   Ella Isabelle 202  
   Ella Jane (Dewey) 228  
   Ella L. (Guild) 198  
   Ella Louise 170  
   Ella Louise (Wallace) 188  
   Ella May 222  
   Ella M. (Killhart) 179  
   Ella Mary 120, 181  
   Ella May 204  
   Ella Rogene 186  
   Ella W. (Smith) 184  
   Ella (Warner) 200  
   Ella (Wiser) 232  
   Ellen 40, 209  
   Ellen Church (Weston) 175  
   Ellen (Crum) 205  
   Ellen E. 139, 183  
   Ellen Frances 136  
   Ellen Louisa 129, 159  
   Ellen Louise (Morse) 131, 189  
   Ellen Maria 79  
   Ellen Mary 191  
   Ellen M. (Clark) 83  
   Ellen Rebecca (Webb) 216, 232  
   Ellen (White) 113  
   Elliot Eaton 76, 128, 187  
   Ellis 44, 135, 190, 206, 226  
   Elmer E. 225  
   Elmer Nelson 155, 207  
   Elmer Thomas 207  
   Elmer William 208  
   Elmina 133, 134  
   Elmira (Bradley) 209  
   Elsie Belle 211
- Boyden, Elthea Louisa 210  
   Elvira 87, 136  
   Elvira (Libby) 219  
   Emaline 105, 133  
   Emelia 65  
   Emelia Cummings 141  
   Emeline 84, 115  
   Emeline Hervey 235  
   Emeline (Hodges) 154, 206  
   Emelius E. 152, 203  
   Emilie Louisa (Schrinier) 212  
   Emilie Maude 208  
   Emily 56, 57, 87, 89, 103, 159  
   Emily A. (Wallace) 142  
   Emily Amanda 72  
   Emily Anne 149  
   Emily Annette 72, 127  
   Emily Augusta (Rice) 101  
   Emily (Ballard) 126, 186  
   Emily Brewer 72  
   Emily Frances 149  
   Emily Frances (Mowry) 148, 201  
   Emily G. 128  
   Emily Haley (Green) 219  
   Emily L. 159  
   Emily Maria (Blakeslee) 130, 187, 188  
   Emily (Patterson) 104, 175  
   Emily (Stearns) 103, 171  
   Emma 169, 224  
   Emma A. 123  
   Emma E. Augusta 234  
   Emma Elizabeth 193  
   Emma Frances 192  
   Emma Harriet 145  
   Emma (Hendrickson) 152  
   Emma Jane 183  
   Emma Julia 138  
   Emma Lavinia 125  
   Emma May 219  
   Emma S. (Holton) 202  
   Emma Spurr (McGee) 158  
   Ena Dryden 201  
   Eolah Annazetta 156  
   Erasmus Munroe 192, 220  
   Erastus 139  
   Erastus Everett 143, 198  
   Erastus Piny 135, 191  
   Ermina 134  
   Ernest 200  
   Ernest Clinton 207, 230  
   Ernest Niebuhr 126  
   Ernest Wynne 177  
   Esbon Demas 94  
   Estella 154  
   Estelle A. (Rogers) 200  
   Esther 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 34, 38, 41, 57, 60, 61, 67, 118, 192.  
   Esther Ann 58  
   Esther Asenath 130, 195

- Boyden, Esther Elizabeth 195  
 Esther F. (Milliken) 137, 195  
 Esther (French) 25  
 Esther (Gilmore, Farnsworth) 29, 56, 57, 58  
 Esther Hannah 57  
 Esther Luella 99  
 Esther May (Butler) 207  
 Esther Mildred 207  
 Esther (Paine) 86, 149  
 Esther (Rhodes) 32, 59, 60, 61  
 Esther Rosalind 214  
 Esther (Thurston) 13, 22  
 Ethel 227  
 Ethel Augusta (Brooks) 200  
 Ethel Catherine (Herron) 208  
 Ethel (Hinman) 219  
 Ethel J. 225  
 Ethel May 222  
 Ethelyn Minnie 228  
 Etta (Betts) 225  
 Eugene C. 186  
 Eugene Mason 195  
 Eulalie Frances 210, 230  
 Eunice 16, 28, 30, 31, 121  
 Eunice A. 122  
 Eunice Amelia 106  
 Eunice Chase 85, 147  
 Eunice (Fish) 77, 122, 130, 183  
 Eunice (Hayden) 53, 105, 106, 107  
 Eunice (Miner) 186  
 Eunice (Parker) 16, 28, 29, 30  
 Eunice Phoebe 201  
 Eunice R. 97  
 Eunice Survier 77  
 Eva 192  
 Eva Crawford 213  
 Eva Louisa 189  
 Eva Lucille 231  
 Eva M. 203  
 Eva (Shepard) 101  
 Evard Orison 133  
 Evelina Adalina 164  
 Eveline M. 122  
 Eveline V. (Maupin) 132  
 Evelyn Maria 120  
 Evelyn Melissa 228  
 Everett Foss 209  
 Everett Whiting 198  
 Everitt 154  
 Experience 49, 97  
 Ezekiel 15, 26, 27, 50, 99, 100  
 Faith Louise 132  
 Fannie 199  
 Fannie Adelaide 229  
 Fannie (Lester) 213  
 Fannie Newcomb 215
- Boyden, Fannie (Poland) 201  
 Fanny 56  
 Fanny E. (Wheeler) 118, 179  
 Fanny Ella 180  
 Fanny Maria (Macomber) 112  
 Fanny (Newcomb) 163, 214  
 Fanny (Tiffany) 91  
 Fanny W. 91  
 Fanny (Williams) 150  
 Fitz Henry 163, 214  
 Flora (Abbot) 224  
 Flora Amanda 152  
 Flora Bell 198  
 Flora E. 204  
 Flora May 158  
 Flora (Warner) 174  
 Florence 120, 196, 202  
 Florence A. 225  
 Florence Calvert (Leary) 223  
 Florence Clarissa 189  
 Florence Duke 153  
 Florence Gertrude (Warfield) 127  
 Florence (Gilmore) 235  
 Florence L. 186  
 Florence Louise 189  
 Florence M. (Grow) 131  
 Florence T. (Betts) 224  
 Floyd Merton 121, 182  
 Forest 200  
 Foster 39, 83, 142, 143  
 Frances 6, 8, 9, 77  
 Frances Adelaide 137  
 Frances Augusta (Burnett) 172  
 Frances (Browning) 138  
 Frances E. (Crawford) 213  
 Frances Elizabeth 157  
 Frances Elizab'h (Collins) 92, 157  
 Frances Eveline 132  
 Frances (Hoyt) 117, 178  
 Frances J. 204  
 Frances Jane 124  
 Frances Lucinda 163  
 Frances Maria 78  
 Frances Merriwether 122  
 Frances (Plummer) 204, 229  
 Frances Sophia (Kingsbury) 215  
 Frances (Tewksbury) 203  
 Francina E. 209  
 Francis 103, 171, 221  
 Francis Augustus 162, 201, 214, 228  
 Francis Dwight 161  
 Francis H. 123, 184  
 Francis Lewis 137, 195  
 Francis Marion 59  
 Francis Shurtleff 214
- Boyden, Francis Willard 171, 221  
 Francis William 150  
 Frank 120, 145, 180  
 Frank Clinton 219  
 Frank Dickinson 171, 220  
 Frank E. 184, 191, 203, 221, 226  
 Frank Edward 150, 171  
 Frank Ellis 156  
 Frank Gilbert 170  
 Frank H. 191  
 Frank Herbert 226  
 Frank Hiel 121  
 Frank Hill 113  
 Frank Judson 215  
 Frank Lavelle 176  
 Frank Lebanon 99  
 Frank Louis 171  
 Frank Mason 220  
 Frank Morse 131, 189  
 Frank Nash 230  
 Frank Nelson 189  
 Frank Williams 145  
 Franklin Augustus 202, 229  
 Franklin Learoyd 206  
 Fred A. 210  
 Fred Alexander 208  
 Fred Capron 131  
 Fred Lloyd 121, 182  
 Fred Price, 130, 188  
 Fred Sunderland 236  
 Fred Wheaton 119, 179  
 Fred Willis 204  
 Frederic 110, 112  
 Frederica 111  
 Frederick 29, 30, 54, 55, 56, 96, 107, 110, 111, 112, 166, 171, 174, 209, 218, 219  
 Frederick Alexander 72  
 Frederick Ames 220  
 Frederick B. 186  
 Frederick Benjamin 169, 220  
 Frederick Francis 143  
 Frederick George 219  
 Frederick Johnson 129, 187  
 Frederick Kingsbury 216  
 Frederick Oliver 198  
 Frederick Sherburne 143  
 Frederick Wood 228  
 Frederika Marion 187  
 Freelove 10, 40, 80  
 Freelove (Parker) 103, 171  
 Freelove (Smith) 39, 83  
 Gabriella 213  
 Gehannah Lewis (Foote) 160, 212, 213  
 George 55, 57, 82, 85, 88, 121, 132, 135, 140, 147, 152, 200, 203  
 George Albert 124, 170, 185



- Boyden, George Alpheus 224  
   George Ansel 151  
   George Augustus 102, 170  
   George Byron 234  
   George Calvin 96, 163, 214  
   George Carpenter 189  
   George Cornelius 183  
   George Dexter 158  
   George Dwight 107  
   George Edmund 142, 157, 197, 210, 230  
   George Edward 113, 159, 211  
   George Edwin 209  
   George Elbridge 159  
   George Elliot 128  
   George Ellsworth 224  
   George Elmer 212, 231  
   George Emerson 200  
   George Emery 224  
   George Frederick 167, 219  
   George Henry 63, 89, 120, 156, 163, 165, 210, 214, 229  
   George Herbert 132  
   George Horton 236  
   George Irving 197  
   George John 178  
   George Leonard 174  
   George Lewis 220, 227  
   George Mansfield 101  
   George Melville 159  
   George Otis 202, 229  
   George Plumaz 231  
   George Sloat 92  
   George W. 144, 162  
   George Walter 163  
   George Washington 54, 103, 118, 171, 204, 205, 212, 220, 231  
   George Wash'ton Dewey 205  
   George Webb 216, 217, 232  
   George Whiting 110  
   George Wilder 187  
   George William 175, 224  
   George Wright 58  
   George Wyatt 164, 215  
   Georgiana E. 143  
   Georgiana 186  
   Georgianna Lydia (Harrington) 220  
   Georgie Harrington 220  
   Geraldo 91  
   Gertrude 118  
   Gertrude Louise 199  
   Gertrude Mary 124  
   Gertrude (Scarfoff) 91  
   Gladys 182  
   Gladys Marie 127  
   Gladys May 208  
   Godfrey 39  
   Grace 203, 211  
   Grace A. Sherman 173  
   Grace Clapp 195
- Boyden, Grace Evelyn, 170  
   Grace Lemond 201  
   Grace Louise 132  
   Grace Olive 187  
   Grace Sherman 198  
   Grant Guy 178  
   Guy L. 184, 204  
   Griselda (Wilson) 88  
   Hannah 10, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 55, 60, 81, 82, 83, 89, 117, 154, 234  
   Hannah (Allen) 37, 76, 128  
   Hannah Amelia 190  
   Hannah (Ames) 220  
   Hannah Augusta 84  
   Hannah (Burnett) 64  
   Hannah (Carroll) 37, 79  
   Hannah (Clapp) 92, 157, 158  
   Hannah (Cook) 50, 99  
   Hannah E. 158, 167  
   Hannah Emeline 155  
   Hannah (Goff) 133, 189  
   Hannah (Hartshorn) 39  
   Hannah (Haywood) 84, 145, 146  
   Hannah Mabel 213  
   Hannah (Mann) 81, 137  
   Hannah Maria (Bardwell) 174, 224  
   Hannah Maria (Black) 145  
   Hannah Maria (Sigler) 90  
   Hannah (Maxfield) 38  
   Hannah (Mills) 24, 48  
   Hannah More (Ames) 167  
   Hannah (Morris) 76, 128  
   Hannah (Nichols) 35  
   Hannah (Perkins) 65  
   Hannah Pettee 96  
   Hannah (Pettee) 89, 154, 155  
   Hannah (Phillips, Morse) 6, 7, 8  
   Hannah R. (Hatch) 141, 196  
   Hannah W. (Cary) 206  
   Harlens 95  
   Harold 203  
   Harold Albert 231  
   Harold Cleghorn 189  
   Harold Edward 151  
   Harold Utermark 172  
   Harriet 78, 95, 105, 116, 121, 157, 161  
   Harriet A. 126  
   Harriet Adelaide (Hicks) 202  
   Harriet Amelia (Little) 102  
   Harriet Augusta 100  
   Harriet Brown (West) 146, 200  
   Harriet Buckminster 84
- Boyden, Harriet Carolina 234  
   Harriet (Carroll) 136, 193, 194, 195  
   Harriet Dryden 85  
   Harriet Eliza 107  
   Harriet Elizabeth 99  
   Harriet Emeline 86  
   Harriet Emily 172  
   Harriet Goward (Fuller) 156, 207, 208  
   Harriet Hinckley 94, 161  
   Harriet Jane 147  
   Harriet Lucinda 146  
   Harriet M. 100, 113  
   Harriet Lucinda 146  
   Harriet M. (Simonds) 144, 199  
   Harriet N. (Van Horn) 169  
   Harriet Newell 135  
   Harriet P. (Howes) 197  
   Harriet (Sprague) 100  
   Harriet (Andrews) 81  
   Harriet (Hinkley) 94  
   Harriet (Hinkley) 94, 161  
   Harrison Ervine 213  
   Harry 145, 147, 200  
   Harry Chester 212  
   Harry Edwin 198  
   Harry Eugene 221  
   Harry Howard 195  
   Harry Randolph 230  
   Hartshorn 98, 169  
   Harvey 80, 81, 83, 135, 137, 145, 190, 192, 195  
   Harvey H. 183, 224  
   Harvey Lewis 138, 143  
   Hattie 159  
   Hattie A. 155  
   Hattie Arvilla (Newhall) 208  
   Hattie B. 186  
   Hattie Ellen 197  
   Hattie Fuller 205  
   Hattie Louise 208  
   Hattie Maie 228  
   Hattie Sheldon 57  
   Hattie Sophia 172  
   Hayne Davis 223  
   Helen 120, 186, 188, 196  
   Helen (Crawford) 229  
   Helen Elizabeth 148  
   Helen Flavilla 152  
   Helen Frances 172  
   Helen Jennie 204  
   Helen (Lindbloom) 219  
   Helen Louise 214  
   Helen Maria 98, 116  
   Helen Maria (Holman, Harris) 159  
   Helen (Shattuck) 226  
   Helen Verdine 203  
   Helen W. 202  
   Helen Winifred 208  
   Helen Wood 130

- Boyden, Helena Morton 207  
 Henrietta 36, 120  
 Henrietta (Everitt) 154  
 Henrietta Goodnough 122  
 Henrietta H. 174  
 Henrietta (Hollom) 211  
 Henry 34, 39, 64, 66, 73, 83, 123, 159, 161, 175, 184, 213  
 Henry A. 105  
 Henry Alexander 156, 207, 230  
 Henry Augustus 128, 187  
 Henry B. 186  
 Henry Blakeslee 188  
 Henry De Bois 172, 221, 222  
 Henry Denio 77, 130, 187, 188  
 Henry Edwin Fales 226  
 Henry Elmer 219  
 Henry Francis 73  
 Henry H. 186  
 Henry Howard 187  
 Henry K. 141  
 Henry Lewis 180  
 Henry Newell 96, 162  
 Henry Paine 145, 199  
 Henry Russell 197  
 Henry Smith 150, 202, 228, 229  
 Henry Thomas 118, 179  
 Henry Warren 158, 210  
 Henry Winthrop 224  
 Hepsibah (Fisher) 47, 93  
 Hepsy (Bruce) 183  
 Herbert 106  
 Herbert Dwight 112, 176  
 Herbert Eugene 102  
 Herman 26  
 Herod 51  
 Hettie E. (McFarlane) 188  
 Hezekiah 19, 32, 33, 62, 63  
 Hezekiah E. 162  
 Hiram Root 152  
 Hobart E. 126  
 Hollis 64  
 Homer Lewis 220  
 Horace 34  
 Horatio 50, 83, 100, 138, 143, 197, 198  
 Horatio Davis 143, 197, 228  
 Horatio Wallace 100  
 Howard Henry 199  
 Howard Wilson 205  
 Hudson 154  
 Huldah 40  
 Huldah (Armsby) 38, 80, 81  
 Humphrey 144  
 Ida 196  
 Ida Cairia 125  
 Ida E. (Bennett) 115  
 Ida Florence 230
- Boyden, Ida Leland 196  
 Ida Louise 112  
 Ida May 145  
 Ida M. (Stevens) 187  
 Ida Rosalind 178  
 Ida (Stephens) 160  
 Indie (Swan) 230  
 Iola Estelle 231  
 Ira 87, 88, 151, 153, 205  
 Irene (Osgood) 110  
 Irene (Putney) 144  
 Isaac 14, 18, 25, 32, 48, 49, 61, 62, 96, 98, 118, 163, 179  
 Isaac Channey 58, 114, 177  
 Isaac N. 118  
 Isabel Helena (Anthony) 203  
 Isabel Luella 230  
 Isabel Sophia 152  
 Isabella (Stewart) 202  
 Isabella Whitten (Clarke) 193, 194  
 Isabelle Janette 126  
 Isabelle (Lorig) 219  
 Isabelie W. (Clarke) 227  
 Isadora Eliza (Hallyburton) 207  
 Isadore Catherine 138  
 Israel 30, 52, 57  
 Israel Ames 167  
 Israel Gates 103, 171, 172  
 Iva May 213  
 Jabez 23, 49, 98  
 Jacob 23, 38, 43, 44, 79, 80, 88, 132, 133, 134  
 Jairus 24, 48, 95  
 James 14, 19, 24, 29, 30, 34, 35, 44, 46, 47, 48, 53, 70, 71, 72, 73, 80, 92, 95, 108, 109, 113, 136, 139, 157, 162, 163, 191, 192  
 James Allen 95, 162  
 James Arnold 170  
 James Calvin 196  
 James D. 109  
 James Dwright 50, 109, 175  
 James Everett 112  
 James Fred 192, 226  
 James Harding 92, 157, 209  
 James Henry 114, 157, 177  
 James Hervey 234, 235  
 James Horatio 101  
 James Lewis 136, 192, 226, 227  
 James Lucius 234, 235  
 James Mason 192  
 James Otis 143, 197  
 James Parker 192  
 James Ransford 177  
 James Wentworth 160, 213  
 James Woodbury 165, 215  
 Jane 16, 84, 99, 147, 153  
 Jane Amelia (Rice) 221
- Boyden, Jane Antoinette 139  
 Jane Caroline Henderson 106  
 Jane (Dobbins) 200  
 Jane (Henderson, Mitchell) 106  
 Jane Eliza (Muchmore) 151  
 Jane Flinn 125  
 Jane (Harris) 113  
 Jane (Read) 16, 31  
 Jane (Mason) 153, 204  
 Jane P. (Aldrich) 151  
 Jane (Smith) 83  
 Jason 38, 44, 81, 88, 89, 137  
 Jason Herbert 138, 195  
 Jasper Marshall 213  
 Jean Elizabeth 179  
 Jeannet L. (Likely) 202, 229  
 Jemima (Corey) 96, 163  
 Jennie 47, 94  
 Jennie A. (Dabbs) 151  
 Jennie Belle 223  
 Jennie (Brown) 223  
 Jennie Carroll 194  
 Jennie Elizabeth 57  
 Jennie Irene 189  
 Jennie L. 155  
 Jennie Louisa 156  
 Jennie May 189  
 Jennie (Miles) 202  
 Jennie (Totman) 172  
 Jephitha 234  
 Jeremiah 15, 26, 50, 98, 99  
 Jeremiah Wesley 99  
 Jerusha Ann (Barr) 146  
 Jerusha E. (Mitchell) 180  
 Jerusha Wilde (Packard) 235  
 Jesse 38, 41, 80, 86, 134, 149  
 Jesse Edwin 190, 225  
 Jesse Stephen 114, 176  
 Jesse Winfield 199  
 Jessie 196, 211  
 Jessie Amanda 177  
 Jessie Caroline 131  
 Jessie L. 202  
 Joanna Lucinda 150  
 Joanna (Mower) 19, 66  
 Job 39  
 Joel 41, 85, 148  
 Joel Landon 125  
 John 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 30, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93, 96, 97, 100, 105, 106, 107, 122, 127, 128, 132, 138, 139, 145, 146, 149, 168, 183, 201, 220  
 John Addison 169

- Boyden, John Alanson 129  
   John Arnold 131  
   John Augustus 106, 173, 222, 223  
   John D. 191  
   John Dexter 78, 79  
   John Dickinson 216  
   John E. 138  
   John Edward 229  
   John Ellis 82, 142  
   John Green 33, 63, 119, 120, 121, 180  
   John Hanson 184  
   John Hayden 174  
   John Henry 116, 178  
   John Howard 122, 170, 183, 224, 225  
   John Julius 138  
   John Lamb 133  
   John Leah 173, 223  
   John Lewis 122, 184  
   John Moore 108  
   John Prentice 149, 201, 226  
   John Quincy 139  
   John Richard 180  
   John Richmond 127  
   John Sanford 195, 196  
   John Trumbull 107, 174  
   Johnase 51  
   Jonathan 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 58, 59, 60, 61, 79, 80, 83, 114, 115, 116, 135, 144, 145, 178  
   Jonathan Hoyt 118  
   Joseph 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 48, 49, 51, 64, 77, 83, 86, 89, 96, 102, 143, 153, 155, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 198  
   Joseph Ames 167, 220  
   Joseph Augustus 165, 216  
   Joseph Bullard 43, 88, 152  
   Joseph C. 200  
   Joseph Clinton 167, 219  
   Joseph Ezra 162  
   Joseph Henry 79  
   Joseph Warner 201  
   Joseph Wesley 143  
   Josephine 164  
   Josephine Augusta 192  
   Josephine D. 186  
   Josephine D. (Hall) 176  
   Josephine L. 222  
   Josephine Lillian 198  
   Joshua 13, 21, 22, 41, 42, 43, 86, 87, 152, 153  
   Joshua Nash 157, 209, 230  
   Josiah 11, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 31, 51, 52, 102, 103, 104, 171  
   Josiah Dwight 29, 171, 221  
   Josiah Phillips 209
- Boyden, Josiah Raymond 29, 221  
   Jubal 36, 79  
   Judith 18  
   Judith (Adams) 18, 31, 32  
   Julia 75  
   Julia A. 235  
   Julia A. (Baldwin) 102, 170  
   Julia Angeline 163  
   Julia Ann 54, 109, 116  
   Julia Ann (Sleeper) 143, 197  
   Julia E. (Hartshorn) 226  
   Julia Ella (Hale) 226  
   Julia Emeline 84  
   Julia Granby (Leland) 196  
   Julia K. (Merrill) 112  
   Julia M. 97  
   Julia M. (Austin) 118, 179  
   Julia Margaret 63  
   Julia Maria 95  
   Julia Maude 170  
   Julia (Newman) 185, 225  
   Juliet 116  
   Juliette (Shurtleff) 183, 224, 225  
   Julius Milliken 138, 195  
   Julius Porter 136  
   Julius Walter 195  
   Justus 47, 93, 160  
   Justus L. 160  
   Justus Moore 212, 231  
   Kate 38, 187, 206  
   Kate (Bagford) 200  
   Kate Foster (Whitney) 217  
   Kate (Koppier) 203  
   Kate (William) 114  
   Katherine 42  
   Katherine Chipman (Allen) 227  
   Katherine (Deegon) 235  
   Katherine Eliza 107  
   Katherine (Orr) 58  
   Katy (Plimpton) 50, 98, 99  
   Kezia 15, 25  
   Keziah (Smith) 25, 48, 49  
   Laban 39  
   Laleah 199  
   Laura 44, 56, 133, 142, 162, 203  
   Laura Chace 196  
   Laura Edith 138  
   Laura Elizabeth 143  
   Laura Eudora 197  
   Laura Jane 155  
   Laura M. 88  
   Laura Maria 144  
   Laura M. (Sleeper) 143  
   Laura P. (Ellis) 99  
   Laura (Taylor) 87, 152  
   Laurena Electa 128  
   Lavina 34, 39, 65  
   Lavina (Brown) 34, 65, 66, 67  
   Lawrence Elmer 207
- Boyden, Lawrence Everett 221  
   Lawrence Sherman 207  
   Lawton 86  
   Leah 26  
   Leah (Richardson) 26, 50  
   Leander 121, 183, 224  
   Leantha W. (Chapman) 109, 175  
   Lee Milton 213  
   Lee Snafter 229  
   Leeta (Lambert) 132  
   Leila Elizabeth 225  
   Lelia (Gleason) 172, 222  
   Lemira Experience (Sweet) 194  
   Lemuel 22, 41  
   Lena Hannah (Madsen) 231  
   Lena Leantha 175  
   Leona M. (Lesure) 210  
   Leonard Spencer 186  
   Leonora A. 222  
   Leonora (Putnam) 105  
   Leroy 221  
   Leslie A. 172, 222  
   Leslie Anderson 229  
   Leslie Irving 208  
   Lester Leonard 53, 107, 173, 174, 175  
   Letitia (Prior) 219  
   Lettie (Willcox) 180  
   Levi 33, 64, 123, 124, 125, 185, 186  
   Levi William 126  
   Lewis 37, 38, 47, 79, 81, 93, 102, 137, 157, 161, 210  
   Lewis Augustus 158, 210, 231  
   Lewis Clifton 130  
   Lewis Emery 205, 229, 230  
   Lewis Hall 127  
   Lewis Lambert 199  
   Lewis Mann 81  
   Libbie Elmira (Davis) 228  
   Libbie (Rowe) 235  
   Lillian Gordon 184  
   Lilla Lucia 126  
   Lilla Maria 122  
   Lillia May 220  
   Lillian Evang'ne (Rhodes) 225  
   Lillian May 153  
   Lillie M. (Randolph) 230  
   Lillie Morse 205  
   Linda R. (Lambert) 198  
   Lizzie A. (Webster) 194  
   Lizzie Ellen 73  
   Lizzie Grace 179  
   Lizzie Permelia 186  
   Llewelyn Wemple 177  
   Loinah 161  
   Lois 21, 24  
   Lola S. (Morrison) 134  
   Lon 182

- Boyden, Lonson Smith 58,  
   114, 176, 177  
 Loraine 132  
 Lorenzo 87, 151  
 Lorinda 57  
 Lorinda (Graham) 57  
 Loring 75, 128  
 Loring H. 169  
 Lotta Lorenda 181  
 Lottie (Washburn) 186  
 Louis 203  
 Louis Frank 131  
 Louis Frederick 224  
 Louis Garfield 228  
 Louisa 52, 81, 87, 88, 104,  
   133, 185  
 Louisa (Cleghorn) 189  
 Louisa C. (Wright) 171  
 Louisa D. (Davis) 159,  
   212  
 Louisa (Mason) 88  
 Louise Caroline 149  
 Louise Elizabeth 101  
 Louise Marguerite 171  
 Louise (Ruggles) 57  
 Lovina 65  
 Lucia Smith Cook (Rich-  
   ardson) 125, 185  
 Lucie Grace 208  
 Lucinda 36, 37, 39, 65, 86  
 Lucinda A. (Lamb) 146  
 Lucinda Ann (Clapp) 91,  
   156  
 Lucinda Ann (Rhoades)  
   192  
 Lucinda Ernestina (Nie-  
   buhr) 126  
 Lucinda (Walcott) 133  
 Lucius 82, 125, 139, 140  
 Lucretia 33, 63  
 Lucretia (Pond) 80, 136,  
   192  
 Lucy 16, 18, 26, 29, 31, 48,  
   51, 55, 60, 80, 92, 117  
 Lucy A. 157  
 Lucy Ann 116  
 Lucy Ann (Scott) 56  
 Lucy Clapp 191  
 Lucy (Clapp) 80, 132, 133,  
   136, 191, 192  
 Lucy (Eaton) 55  
 Lucy Gertrude 224  
 Lucy H. 96, 166  
 Lucy (Lindsey) 146  
 Lucy M. (Baker, Coy) 81  
 Lucy Page 147  
 Lucy (Sayles) 92, 157  
 Lucy (Smith) 51  
 Lucy Stevens (Baker) 216  
 Lucy (Warner) 120, 181,  
   182  
 Lucy (Wilmot) 102  
 Luella Pearl 225  
 Lula 182  
 Lula Frances 151
- Boyden, Lulian 209  
 Lulu (Allen) 133  
 Luman 50, 98  
 Luman Francis 99  
 Lurancy 62  
 Luther 52, 53, 80, 105, 133,  
   172, 189  
 Luther Osgood 63, 121,  
   182  
 Lydia 11, 17, 20, 32, 33, 40,  
   60, 64, 80, 135, 136  
 Lydia A. 157  
 Lydia Ann 135  
 Lydia Burnham 108  
 Lydia (Burnham) 53, 108,  
   109  
 Lydia (Duffey) 147, 200  
 Lydia L. 134  
 Lydia Leavitt (Lincoln)  
   165, 217  
 Lydia L. (Washburn) 134  
 Lydia M. 122  
 Lydia Maria (Hartwell)  
   145  
 Lydia Maria (Wilbur) 209  
 Lydia R. (Holbrook) 136  
 Lydia (Whitney) 18  
 Lyman 51, 102  
 Lyndon 211  
 Mabel Grace (Burling-  
   ham) 232  
 Mabel L. 134  
 Mabel Rossiter (Wether-  
   bee) 227  
 Madeline E. (Barnes) 179  
 Maggie F. (Council) 222  
 Mahala (Bancroft) 172, 222  
 Mahala (Hill) 56, 113  
 Malcolm Graeme 173, 223  
 Malinda 94, 160  
 Malvina 91  
 Manderville Rollan 91  
 Marah 13  
 Marcia Sprague 54  
 Marelyn Frances 208  
 Margaret 41, 61  
 Margaret Douglas 184  
 Margaret Emaline 114  
 Margaret Jenness 177  
 Margaret Laughton 61  
 Margaret (McNutt) 63,  
   119, 120, 121  
 Margery 85  
 Margery (Foster) 40, 83,  
   84, 85  
 Maria 55, 56, 75, 95, 232  
 Maria A. (Wyman) 163,  
   214  
 Maria Amelia (Newell)  
   214  
 Maria Annette (Whiting)  
   110, 175, 176  
 Maria E. 167  
 Maria Elizabeth 215  
 Maria Eloise 202
- Boyden, Maria E. (Preston)  
   115  
 Maria (Gladding) 234  
 Maria Jemima 163, 167  
 Maria Louise 72  
 Maria (Lyon) 139  
 Maria (Waters) 79  
 Maria (Wilson) 205, 229  
 Marian E. 172  
 Marianne 52  
 Marie Adrienne 210  
 Marie Louise (Kingsbury)  
   131  
 Marietta 171  
 Marietta Maria 103  
 Marinda (Bartlett) 112  
 Marinda D. (Ball) 210  
 Marion Alice 212  
 Marion Frances 227  
 Marion Josephine 193  
 Marjorie 189  
 Marjorie Helene 235  
 Marsylvia 33  
 Martha 8, 9, 11, 17, 18, 58,  
   87, 96, 168  
 Martha A. 124  
 Martha A. (Morse) 102  
 Martha Ann 77  
 Martha Ann (Kidder) 190,  
   225  
 Martha Azubah 161  
 Martha (Bates) 164  
 Martha Bosworth 169  
 Martha Carpenter 136  
 Martha Dexter (Horton)  
   220  
 Martha Eliza 114, 177  
 Martha E. (Warner) 178  
 Martha Ford 216  
 Martha (Holden) 8, 10, 11  
 Martha Jane 151, 161  
 Martha L. (Johnson) 155,  
   207  
 Martha Louise (Jones)  
   171, 221  
 Martha Maria 78, 105  
 Martha Maud 222  
 Martha (Minot) 66  
 Martha (Nash) 105, 172,  
   221  
 Martha (Paine) 145, 199  
 Martha Stevenson 166, 167  
 Martha Wash'ton (Smith)  
   156  
 Martha White 66  
 Martin 80, 132, 134  
 Mary 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15,  
   16, 19, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29,  
   32, 33, 34, 42, 44, 52, 60,  
   61, 62, 65, 81, 96, 97, 99,  
   101, 117, 136, 153, 164,  
   194, 200, 216  
 Mary A. 139  
 Mary A. (Bartlett) 143  
 Mary Abby (Tenney) 187

- Boyden, Mary Alice 198, 207  
 Mary Amanda 148, 183  
 Mary (Andrus) 148  
 Mary Angeline 168  
 Mary Ann 55, 66, 76, 86, 91, 95, 101, 105, 121, 130, 148, 154  
 Mary Ann Clark 63  
 Mary Ann (Fairbanks) 139  
 Mary Ann (Lyon) 175  
 Mary Ann (Wallace) 157, 208, 209, 210  
 Mary Ann Wallace (Morrill) 209  
 Mary Anna 144  
 Mary Anne (Hartshorn) 139, 195, 196  
 Mary Annie (Allen) 230  
 Mary Augusta 139  
 Mary (Bell) 190, 225  
 Mary B. (Pierce) 79  
 Mary (Bradshaw) 41  
 Mary (Briggs) 148  
 Mary Catherine (Wolfe) 179  
 Mary C. (Bennett) 229  
 Mary C. (Mattoon) 185  
 Mary Cole 222  
 Mary Cordelia 124  
 Mary C. (Poole) 99  
 Mary Celestia 102  
 Mary (Clark) 9, 12, 13, 14  
 Mary (Clickner) 91  
 Mary Cornelia 152  
 Mary (Costello) 145  
 Mary (Day) 15, 26  
 Mary Desire 85  
 Mary Dodge (Wildner) 167  
 Mary (Dudley) 98  
 Mary (Dunbar) 158  
 Mary (Durkee) 82, 138, 139  
 Mary E. 134, 160, 162, 174, 209  
 Mary E. (Conway) 211  
 Mary E. C. (Rice) 109, 175  
 Mary E. (Darling) 184  
 Mary Edith 229  
 Mary E. (Kenny) 236  
 Mary Eliza 105, 176  
 Mary Elizabeth 58, 78, 99, 107, 110, 116, 137, 140, 162, 165, 192, 230  
 Mary Elizabeth (Boyer) 138  
 Mary Ellen 131, 159  
 Mary Ellen (Emick, Carey) 113  
 Mary E. (Lynch) 209  
 Mary Emma Rogers 158  
 Mary E. (Pfersick) 221  
 Mary E. (Rhodes) 158  
 Mary Esther 236  
 Mary Eva (West) 130  
 Boyden, Mary Fay 178  
 Mary Frances 118, 131  
 Mary (Gordon) 196  
 Mary Grace 222  
 Mary Graves 113  
 Mary H. 155  
 Mary (Hagar) 158  
 Mary Hannah 212  
 Mary (Hansley) 172  
 Mary Heywood 167, 218  
 Mary (Heywood) 96, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168  
 Mary Holmes (Woodward) 65, 67  
 Mary (Hundley) 222  
 Mary (Hutchinson) 114, 176, 177  
 Mary Ida 150  
 Mary Isabel 156  
 Mary J. 113, 236  
 Mary Jane 59  
 Mary Jane (Chilton) 145  
 Mary Jane (Peebles) 121  
 Mary (Johnson) 65, 126, 186  
 Mary Jones 107, 174  
 Mary (Jones) 53  
 Mary J. (Durfee) 155  
 Mary Julina (Worden) 126  
 Mary Katherine (Riefler) 150  
 Mary (Kendall) 157  
 Mary (Kennerly) 138  
 Mary L. 79, 123  
 Mary L. (Chamberlain) 226  
 Mary Laura (Lyon) 192  
 Mary Ledbetter (Cole) 173, 222, 223  
 Mary (Lindsey) 100  
 Mary (Locke) 126  
 Mary Lorans (Woods) 114, 177  
 Mary Louise (Patterson) 175  
 Mary Lydia 217  
 Mary M. 152  
 Mary (Macomber) 44  
 Mary Maria (Bishop) 190  
 Mary (McCoy) 93, 160  
 Mary Melissa (Loomis) 201, 228  
 Mary Minerva 138  
 Mary Moselle 77  
 Mary N. (Clark) 191  
 Mary Nims 56  
 Mary (Paine) 44  
 Mary (Patten) 22, 44  
 Mary Pearson (Davis) 223  
 Mary R. (Dunbar) 191  
 Mary Rebecca 138  
 Mary Rebecca Ellis 142  
 Mary R. (Holmes) 98  
 Mary (Richards) 169  
 Boyden, Mary (Richardson) 24, 46, 47  
 Mary Robbins (Wheelock) 153, 210  
 Mary (Seaver) 41  
 Mary Shattuck 227  
 Mary Shaw (Sayles) 208  
 Mary Sheffey 122, 184  
 Mary (Sheffey) 122, 184  
 Mary (Smith) 188  
 Mary Sprague (Mayher) 225  
 Mary (Stearns) 38, 81  
 Mary Studley (Clark) 197  
 Mary Sumner 142  
 Mary (Wade) 186  
 Mary (Wheeler) 14, 25  
 Mason Amos 159, 212  
 Matilda Antoinette 231  
 Mattie (Kulp) 229  
 Mattie Louetta 155  
 Maud Mitchell 180  
 Maude Louise 230  
 Maude (Richards) 210  
 May 178, 185  
 May Amanda 210  
 May Louise (Patterson) 104  
 May Wheat 106  
 Mayhew Luce 51, 102, 170  
 Mayme Arabella (Strickland) 182  
 Mayme E. (Jarvis) 132  
 Maynard 81  
 Maynard Blake 135, 190, 225  
 Maynard Hale 226  
 Mehitabel 9, 19, 33, 38, 62  
 Mehitabel (Lovell) 20, 37, 38  
 Mehitabel (Man) 18, 32, 33, 34  
 Melatiah 47  
 Melinda (Chapin) 119, 180  
 Melissa 89  
 Melissa Ann (Powers) 129  
 Melitiah (Pond) 158, 210  
 Mercy 25  
 Mercy (Ashley) 234  
 Merib 38  
 Merrill Norton 72, 126  
 Merrill Otis 221  
 Micah 22, 42, 86  
 Millard 160, 213  
 Millard Niven 213  
 Miller 199  
 Milley 159  
 Milley E. (Morse) 192, 226, 227  
 Milly 93  
 Milton 83  
 Mindwell Cady 140  
 Minerva 56  
 Minerva Amsden 106

- Boyden, Minerva D. (Graves) 171, 220  
 Minerva (Wait) 112  
 Minnie Elida 201  
 Minnie (Gee) 231  
 Minnie Josephine (Shaw) 231  
 Minnie (McArthur) 186  
 Minnie (Shell) 205  
 Miranda Kimball (Hall) 100  
 Miriam (Clark) 48, 96  
 Molly 30, 31, 38, 41, 80  
 Molly (Knowlton) 36, 77  
 Moses 22, 24, 47, 48, 94, 160, 161, 212, 213  
 Moses Alphonzo 212, 231  
 Moses Harding 149, 201  
 Moses Hayden 53  
 Myra (Adams) 140  
 Myron Eugene 72  
 Myron Jasper 59  
 Myrtle 181  
 Nabby 64  
 Nancy 27, 47, 52, 85, 86, 87, 94, 97, 109  
 Nancy (Andrews) 65, 125, 186  
 Nancy Ann (Huff) 143, 198  
 Nancy (Chase) 77  
 Nancy (Crosby) 140, 196  
 Nancy E. (Dibble) 121, 182  
 Nancy Ellen 162  
 Nancy (Ellis) 82, 142  
 Nancy Fidelia 132  
 Nancy Holmes 65, 67  
 Nancy Jane 114  
 Nancy Louisa 146  
 Nancy T. D. 96, 168  
 Nancy W. (Tenney) 141  
 Nathalie 227  
 Nathaniel 8, 11, 18, 53, 62, 106, 173  
 Nathaniel Nelms 173, 232  
 Nehemiah 28, 94  
 Nell 38  
 Nellie 181, 200, 222  
 Nellie Edna 174  
 Nellie J. 115  
 Nellie Jane 198  
 Nellie Maria 219  
 Nellie May (Parrish) 225  
 Nellie V. 186  
 Nelson Luther 133, 189  
 Nettie 181  
 Nettie Adelia (Robison) 172  
 Nettie Alsina (Eggleston) 178  
 Nettie Bartlett 113  
 Newell 81  
 Newell Henry 163  
 Newell Richard 169  
 Noel Byron 77, 130, 188  
 Nora (Jorgenson) 231
- Boyden, Norma Isabelle 178  
 Norman Joshua 230  
 Obadiah Sherman 89, 156  
 Obed Ambrose 95, 162, 214  
 Octavia Throop (Clapp) 88, 152  
 Olive 15, 21, 27, 48, 49, 65, 97  
 Olive A. 126  
 Olive (Clapp) 27, 51  
 Olive (Cutter) 64  
 Olive (Dinsmore) 64, 125, 126  
 Oliver 39, 41, 82, 140  
 Ora Sprague 54  
 Orin A. 157, 210  
 Orison Martin 133, 134  
 Orpha (Marsh) 123, 184  
 Orpheus Rupert 205  
 Orville Prescott 59  
 Osborn D. 201  
 Oscar Lewis 183, 224  
 Otis 45, 80, 83, 87, 88, 91, 133, 142, 150, 151, 154, 190, 197, 202, 206  
 Otis Wallace 151, 202  
 Pamela (Allen) 95, 162, 163  
 Pardon 62  
 Parley 94  
 Parna (Ashley) 133  
 Patience 40  
 Patty (Hinds) 87, 150, 151  
 Paul 49, 75, 96  
 Paul Morton 213  
 Paul W. 213  
 Pauline Blanche 171  
 Pearl 181, 185  
 Pearl W. 204  
 Percy Horatio 197  
 Permelia Albina 125  
 Persis 93  
 Persis Howe 151  
 Peter 20, 35, 36, 76, 79, 128, 129  
 Peter Meriwether 122, 184  
 Phebe 21, 24, 87  
 Phebe (Armsby) 86, 149  
 Phebe (Henry) 79  
 Phebe (Merritt) 153, 205  
 Phebe Perry 61  
 Phebe (Perry) 61, 118  
 Phebe (Rathbone) 120, 180  
 Phebe (Robbins) 37  
 Phebe (Sears) 42, 86  
 Phena (Page) 83, 142, 143  
 Phila (Wood) 186  
 Philah 39  
 Philanda 58  
 Philene 52, 104  
 Philip 88, 153, 204  
 Philo Quincy 59, 115  
 Phineas 38, 40, 80, 81, 135, 136, 137, 193, 194, 195
- Boyden, Pliny 80, 135, 191  
 Plummer G. 204  
 Polly 28, 40, 43, 44, 51, 88, 94, 160  
 Polly Ann (Curtis) 156  
 Polly (Castle) 92  
 Polly (Cushing) 76, 128, 129  
 Polly Knowlton 36, 77  
 Polly (Morse) 88, 153, 154  
 Pomeroy 51  
 Porter 97, 169  
 Porter Storer 190, 225  
 Prescott 31  
 Preston 44, 86, 150  
 Preston Burlingham 232  
 Priscilla 34, 42, 102, 148  
 Priscilla (Cutler) 42, 86  
 Priscilla (Luce) 51, 102  
 Prudence 21, 40  
 Prudence (Leach) 21, 38, 39, 40  
 Rachel 21  
 Rachel (Address) 90, 156  
 Rachel (Bullard) 22, 42, 43  
 Rachel (Carlisle) 153  
 Rachel (Colby) 209  
 Rachel (Fales) 26, 50  
 Rachel (Fisher) 15, 20, 21, 22  
 Rachel (Gilbert) 94  
 Rachel (Slater) 171  
 Rachel (Smith) 87, 150, 202  
 Rachel (Sprague) 54, 110  
 Ransom David 59, 114  
 Ralph Adin 190  
 Ralph Bishop 177  
 Ralph Howard 206  
 Ralph Whiting 177  
 Ray 182  
 Ray V. 204  
 Raymond Leslie 207  
 Reagh Chilton 145  
 Rebecca 8, 11, 18, 20, 30, 31, 32, 33, 41, 58, 82, 153  
 Rebecca (Barber) 33, 63, 64  
 Rebecca Cushing (Edmands) 98  
 Rebecca (Ellis) 82, 141, 142  
 Rebecca (Lamb) 133, 190  
 Rebecca Maria 142  
 Rebecca (Simmons) 115  
 Rebecca (Stearns) 148  
 Rebekah 31  
 Rebekah (Paine) 14  
 Rectina 36, 64  
 Relief 37  
 Reuben Mowry 149  
 Rhoda (Page) 121  
 Rhoda (Rose) 154  
 Rhoda (Watriss) 54, 110, 111

- Boyden, Richard 24, 48, 95  
   Richard Gladen 133, 190, 225  
   Richmond Pearson Hobson, 223  
   Robert Augustus 212  
   Robert Hewes 156  
   Robert Rantoul 142  
   Robert Wetherbee 227  
   Robert William 114, 177  
   Roger Talbot 207  
   Roland Ellis 226  
   Roland Graves 223  
   Roland William 217  
   Rosa Maria 115  
   Rosa Rutherford 184  
   Rosamond (Buck) 138  
   Roscoe Merib 142  
   Rose (Snell) 215  
   Roselia Angeline 163  
   Rosilla 60  
   Roswell 77  
   Rowena Augusta 99  
   Roxa 97  
   Roxa (Hartshorn) 97, 169  
   Roxana (Sawyer) 72, 126, 127  
   Roxy 169  
   Roy 213  
   Roy Nelson 211  
   Royal Gilmore 57  
   Rufus Hincleley 161  
   Russell Truman 143  
   Ruth 60, 65, 87, 106, 150, 211, 221  
   Ruth Eliza 85  
   Ruth Everett 177  
   Ruth (Grout) 42, 87  
   Ruth (Jefferson) 59, 115, 116  
   Ruth Likely 229  
   Ruth Luana 132  
   Ruth (Martin) 106, 173  
   Sabra 33, 45, 62, 88  
   Sabrina 59  
   Sally 29, 31, 34, 37, 43, 48, 50, 73, 75, 85, 95, 148  
   Sally Ann 63  
   Sally (Benson) 85, 148  
   Sally Byram 132  
   Sally C. (Sayles) 137, 195  
   Sally (Fisher) 191, 226  
   Sally (Fuller) 98  
   Sally (Nickelson) 163  
   Samuel 10, 15, 16, 20, 26, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 50, 56, 58, 72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 113, 126, 127, 130, 131, 153, 189, 200, 204, 229  
   Samuel Brewer 72, 73, 132  
   Samuel Claude 229  
   Samuel E. 113  
   Samuel Edward 58  
   Samuel Eugene 73  
   Samuel Fish 77
- Boyden, Samuel Frank 131, 188  
   Samuel Frederick 79, 132  
   Samuel Gilmore 58, 113  
   Samuel H. 26  
   Samuel R. 84, 145  
   Samuel S. 144  
   Sanford 82, 135, 139, 191, 195, 226  
   Sanford Edwin 136  
   Sanford Everett 198  
   Sanford Harris 149  
   Sarah 8, 9, 10, 16, 22, 24, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 54, 60, 61, 82, 95, 117  
   Sarah A. 88  
   Sarah (Allen) 22, 41  
   Sarah Ann 92, 116  
   Sarah Ann Eliza 106  
   Sarah Ann (Gleed) 101, 169  
   Sarah Annie 219  
   Sarah Augusta 151  
   Sarah Azubah 161  
   Sarah (Barrett) 100  
   Sarah (Barton) 79  
   Sarah Belle 132  
   Sarah Brock (Clark) 149, 201  
   Sarah (Burgett) 180  
   Sarah Caroline ("Belle Beauregard") 173, 223  
   Sarah Catherine (Driskell) 178  
   Sarah (Chickering) 97, 168  
   Sarah Clay (Libby) 219  
   Sarah Curtis 78  
   Sarah (Curtis) 36, 78, 79  
   Sarah (Dickinson) 120  
   Sarah Elizabeth 90, 100  
   Sarah Elizabeth (Barber) 224  
   Sarah Ella (Smith) 126  
   Sarah Ellen 154  
   Sarah E. (Houston) 101, 170  
   Sarah E. (Sullivan) 195  
   Sarah (Ford) 60, 116, 117  
   Sarah (Foster) 39, 82, 83  
   Sarah (Frye) 29, 30, 53, 54, 55, 56  
   Sarah (Gambell) 161  
   Sarah (Gregory) 26  
   Sarah (Hewes) 156  
   Sarah (Higgins) 57  
   Sarah Irene 110  
   Sarah J. 124, 144, 183  
   Sarah (Jacobs) 127  
   Sarah Jane 118, 137  
   Sarah Jane (Kennington) 153  
   Sarah Jane (Martin, Davidson) 199
- Boyden, Sarah Jane (Smith) 198, 211  
   Sarah L. (Smith) 209, 220  
   Sarah Louise (Hardy) 102, 170  
   Sarah Lucinda 149  
   Sarah Lucy 201  
   Sarah Maria 128  
   Sarah Matilda 89  
   Sarah Mellen (Capron) 78, 131  
   Sarah N. (Tenney) 141  
   Sarah (Nutting) 28, 51, 52  
   Sarah Osgood 110  
   Sarah P. (Fales) 226  
   Sarah Pamela 142  
   Sarah (Parkinson) 226  
   Sarah Patten 43, 88  
   Sarah Rice 72  
   Sarah (Smith, Chenery) 22, 42  
   Sarah (Wallace) 188  
   Sarah (Wesson) 78, 132  
   Sarah (Wilkinson) 162  
   Seba 65, 125, 186  
   Sendena A. 126  
   Seth 13, 22, 23, 43, 44, 45, 89, 90, 91, 92, 154, 156  
   Seth Holmes 89  
   Seth Rynex 92, 156  
   Sidna 65, 126, 186  
   Sidney A. 134  
   Sidney Delos 177  
   Silas 42, 49, 86, 97, 136, 149, 191, 201, 226  
   Silas A. 157, 209  
   Silas Everett 226  
   Silas Fisher 191  
   Silence 13, 15  
   Silence (Dryden) 85, 146, 147  
   Silence Jane 85  
   Simeon 29, 54, 55, 110, 111  
   Sophia 52, 103  
   Sophia (Cooley) 57  
   Sophia (Hanson) 152  
   Sophia R. (Davis) 215  
   Sophia T. 167  
   Sophronia 234  
   Sophronia Brownell 133  
   Spencer 39, 82, 107, 141, 142, 173  
   Spencer Eli 125, 186  
   Statira (Fitzpatrick) 209, 230  
   Stearns E. 126, 186  
   Stella E. 124  
   Stephen 44, 89, 154, 155  
   Stephen Arnold 153, 204, 205  
   Stephen Lewis 89, 154, 206  
   Stephen William Cole 173, 222  
   Storer W. 143  
   Stuart Leroy 228

- Boyden, Submit 37  
   Susan 50, 51, 57, 81, 83, 89  
   Susan (Adams) 124  
   Susan (Aldrich) 196  
   Susan Badlam 101  
   Susan Badlam (Mansfield) 100, 169  
   Susan (Butler, West) 163, 215  
   Susan (Chase) 54, 56  
   Susan Clarissa 102  
   Susan (Cleveland) 50, 100, 101  
   Susan Curtis 79  
   Susan Eliza 147  
   Susan Elizabeth 170, 190  
   Susan Ellen 100  
   Susan Emeline 112  
   Susan E. (Tucker) 95  
   Susan M. (Billings) 142, 197  
   Susan Martha 207  
   Susan Matilda 92  
   Susan Octavia 164  
   Susan Robinson (Brimhall) 146  
   Susan (Smith) 120, 180, 181  
   Susan Ursula 169  
   Susanna 34, 45  
   Susanna (Atherton) 44, 89, 90, 91, 92  
   Susanna (Kingsbury) 86, 150  
   Susanna (Norton) 34, 70, 71, 72, 73  
   Susannah 150  
   Susannah (Harris) 14  
   Susie (Lucas) 205  
   Sybil 15  
   Sybil Augusta (Holbrook) 139  
   Sydney 152, 203  
   Sydney Warner 113  
   Sylvia 52, 104  
   Sylvia Adams 162  
   Sylvia (Adams) 162  
   Tabitha 62  
   Tabitha (Goodnough) 64, 121, 122, 123  
   Tarsus 121  
   Teresa O'Brine 197  
   Tessey 125  
   Thankful 15, 27, 47  
   Thankful (Goff) 132  
   Thankful (Harding) 46, 92  
   Thankful Johnson (Shumway) 73  
   Thankful (Morse) 15, 26, 27  
   Theodore 86, 234  
   Theodosia 54  
   Theodosia (Bond) 105, 172
- Boyden, Thirza (Coburn) 151  
   Thomas 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 24, 32, 47, 61, 82, 89, 93, 155, 207, 234  
   Thomas Dexter 155, 207  
   Thomas H. 138  
   Timothy 15  
   Truman C. 143  
   Truman Francis 192  
   Tryphena 19, 33  
   Tryphena (Fales) 83, 144, 145  
   Tryphena (Page) 83, 142, 143  
   Ulysses Higgins 182  
   Unity 26, 49  
   Unity (Plimpton) 49, 97, 98  
   Uriah Atherton 45, 50  
   Uriah William 92  
   Ursula Ann (Johnson) 169  
   Varnum Taylor 175, 224  
   Vera Clare 225  
   Verna 181  
   Vesta Ann 167  
   Vesta (Remick) 166, 218, 219  
   Viana A. 183  
   Victor Hugo 173  
   Victor Warner 178  
   Violetta R. 183  
   Vina 59  
   Viola N. 186  
   Virginia 234, 235  
   Waldo Maynard 187  
   Wallace Clarke 193, 227, 228  
   Wallace J. 155  
   Walter 139  
   Walter Allen 128, 187, 199  
   Walter Clarke 193  
   Walter Dwight 222  
   Walter Elbridge 192  
   Walter H. 183  
   Walter Levi 185, 225  
   Walter Lincoln 217  
   Walter Mayher 225  
   Walter Raleigh 169  
   Walter Thane 200  
   Walter Wellington 144, 199  
   Walter William 196  
   Warren 80, 89, 136, 192, 209  
   Warren C. 97  
   Warren Copeland 72  
   Washington Aubry 171  
   Wealthy Melinda 70, 71  
   Wealthy (Miller) 145  
   Wellie Bush 113  
   Wesley 211  
   Whitney 56, 112  
   Willard 52  
   Willard Clarence 207  
   Willard Ellis 142, 196
- Boyden, Willard Ernest 197  
   Willard Newhall 221  
   Willard R. 208  
   William 5, 19, 30, 33, 51, 53, 64, 66, 82, 83, 102, 105, 108, 115, 124, 139, 140, 141, 144, 152, 172, 174, 180, 224  
   William A. 160  
   William Belcher 72  
   William Butler 164  
   William Collins 85, 148, 201  
   William Council 222  
   William Cowper 165, 216, 217, 218, 232  
   William Curry 41  
   William Dwight 105, 172, 221  
   William Edward 105, 158, 172, 179  
   William Ellis 82, 141, 196  
   William Everett 157  
   William Frederick 150  
   William H. 90, 123, 172  
   William Harmon 63, 120, 180, 181  
   William Hart 143, 198  
   William Howard Eliot 110  
   William Hayden 222  
   William Henry 65, 101, 120, 157, 181, 188, 198, 202, 208, 228, 229  
   William Herbert 123, 184  
   William Hunnewell 130, 187  
   William J. 160  
   William Judson 151  
   William Lester 102  
   William Llewellyn 205  
   William M. 184, 225  
   William Marshall 84, 146  
   William Oscar 125  
   William Palmer 197  
   William Payson 152  
   William Perry 119, 179  
   William Pitt 45, 92, 157  
   William Price 212  
   William S. 202  
   William Samuel 200  
   William Sanford 196  
   William Smith 124  
   William W. 59, 114  
   William West 146  
   Willie Arthur 211  
   Willie D. 159, 211  
   Willie H. 174  
   Willie Herbert 220  
   Willie J. 213  
   Willis 154  
   Willis Eugene 201, 228  
   Winifred 160  
   Winifred Carr 186  
   Winslow 140  
   Wyatt 48, 96, 163, 167, 214



- Boyden, Wyatt C. 215, 216,  
 217  
 Wyatt Clarke 96, 165  
 Zenas 44  
 Zeruiah (Rice) 96  
 Zerviah 39  
 Ziba 43, 88, 153  
 Zilpha 39, 41  
 Zilpha (Man) 41, 86  
 Boyer, Mary Elizabeth 138  
 Bradford, Margaret Viola  
 (Nelson) 104  
 Mary 68  
 Melvin 104  
 Bradley, Alzacea 62  
 Elmira 209  
 Bradshaw, Mary 41  
 Bragg, Justin 41  
 Margaret 41  
 Brand, Alice 41  
 Breslyn, Hattie Louise 203  
 Joseph M. 208  
 Brewster, Edith 174  
 Ethan Allen 174  
 Mary Esther 174  
 Briggs, Mary 148  
 Brigham, Marion Sophia 129  
 Brimhall, Susan Robinson  
 146  
 Broad, Asa 40  
 Chloe 40  
 Bronson, Hannah 57  
 Brooks, Ethel Augusta 200  
 Eliz. 25  
 Peter C. 110  
 Brown, Abigail (Hobbs) 35,  
 74, 75, 76, 96  
 Abijah 35  
 Daniel 54, 108  
 Dorcas W. 201  
 Dorothy (Boyden) 54  
 Dorothy (Boyden, Nelson)  
 108  
 Elias 35  
 Henry L. 89  
 Jennie 223  
 Josiah 35  
 Lavina 34, 65, 66, 67  
 Mary Nims 56  
 Melinda 156  
 Orrin 56  
 Sarah Mattiida 89  
 Brownell, Sophronia 133  
 Browning, Frances 138  
 Bruce, Anna Cora 129, 187  
 Charles Henry 190  
 Hannah Amelia 190  
 Hepsy 183  
 Bruner, Joseph Brandon 223  
 Sarah Caroline 223  
 Stephen Cole 223  
 Thomas K. 223  
 Thomas Kincaid 223  
 Bryant, Chauncy M. 113  
 Cynthia 55  
 Bryant, Mary J. 113  
 Buck, Ralph 186  
 Rosamond 138  
 Viola N. 186  
 Buckman, Charles E. 159  
 Milley 159  
 Bugbee, B. Virginia 204  
 G. W. 204  
 Bull, Jesse 65  
 Ruth 65  
 Bullard, Caroline 75  
 Caroline Elizabeth 75  
 Clara Jane 75  
 Clarissa Jane (Batchelder)  
 75  
 Daniel 75  
 Elizabeth (Boyden) 75, 96  
 Emily Louisa 75  
 Eunice R. 97  
 Ezekiel 75, 96, 97  
 Julia Maria 75  
 Laura Ann 75  
 Lodusca 75  
 Lucinda Annette 75  
 Rachel 22, 42, 43  
 William Henry 75  
 Bullen, Amaziah 14  
 Elisha 14  
 Ichabod 21  
 Mary 14  
 Prudence 21  
 Bumstead, Alvin 50  
 Sally 50  
 Burbank, Abner E. 207  
 Harold 207  
 Helena Morton 207  
 Burditt, Elroy Allen 94  
 Elton Eugene 94  
 Elwin Martin 94  
 Nancy (Pratt) 94  
 Nella Eveline 94  
 Rodney Perry 94  
 Burgett, Sarah 180  
 Burgoyne, (Gen.) 60  
 Burlingham, Mabel Grace  
 232  
 Burnett, Frances Augusta  
 172  
 Hannah 64  
 Henry S. 106  
 John 89  
 Marcia G. 67  
 Minerva Amsden 106  
 Susan 89  
 Burnham, Betsey 123, 185  
 Lydia 53, 103, 109  
 Burns, Louise B. 232  
 Butler, Betsey 87  
 Charlotte Amelia 151  
 Esther May 207  
 Jabez 87  
 John 18  
 Lucy 18  
 Susan 163  
 William 151  
 Button, Ira 59  
 Vina 59  
 Buxton, Albert 76  
 Albert Clinton 76  
 Annette Elizabeth 76  
 Anson 76  
 Caroline (Bullard) 75  
 Caroline Elizabeth 70  
 Harris Boyden 76  
 Jane Elizabeth (Curtis) 76  
 John Healy 76  
 Mabelle Annie 76  
 Simeon Bentley 75  
 William Bradbury 75, 76  
 Byington, Elizabeth Laura  
 57  
 Byram, Abigail 132  
 Campbell, George 174  
 Nellie Edna 174  
 Capen, Clarissa Bussey 51  
 George 51  
 Capron, Sarah Mellen 78, 131  
 Carey, Mary Ellen (Emick)  
 113  
 Carlisle, Rachel 153  
 Carpenter, Adaline Ardelia  
 67  
 Albert Augustus 67  
 Almira Sibley 67  
 Amy (Williams) 67  
 Angene E. 189  
 Arminda (Miner) 189  
 Charles 75  
 Charles Frederick 67  
 Charles Willard 67  
 Elizabeth 23  
 George 189  
 James Edson 99  
 James Thomson 67  
 Joseph Henry 67  
 Julia 75  
 Marcia G. (Burnett) 67  
 Maria 75  
 Mary Adaline 67  
 Rowena Augusta 99  
 Sarah Jane 67  
 Stephen 75  
 William 23  
 Carr, Abby Marilla 125  
 George M. 145  
 Ida May 145  
 Nelson 125  
 Currel, Abigail 41, 85  
 Benjamin C. 41  
 Jonathan 20  
 Lydia (Boyden) 20  
 Margaret 41  
 Carrington, Asa 59  
 Sabrina 59  
 Carrol, Anna 99  
 Asenath 99  
 Joseph 99  
 Carroll, Abby Frances 194  
 Asenath 136  
 Hannah 37, 79

- Carroll, Harriet 136  
 Joseph 37, 136  
 Mary 37, 136, 194  
 William Otis 136, 194
- Carter, Dorothy M. 128, 187
- Cary, Hannah W. 206  
 Mary (Dodge) 206  
 Otis 206
- Castle, Alice E. 179, 180  
 Polly 92
- Caswell, Mr. 117  
 Orinda (Marden) 117
- Chamberlain, Mary L. 226
- Chandler, Carl Boyden 141
- Clark N. 141  
 Emelia Cummings 141  
 George Boyden 215  
 Kate Boyden (Howland) 103  
 Maria Elizabeth 215  
 Thurlow S. 103  
 William E. 215
- Chapin, Melinda 110, 180
- Chapman, Leantha W. 109, 175
- Chase, Mr. 34  
 Alice M. 185  
 Betsy 54  
 Hattie 159  
 Lavina 34  
 Mandana (Bemis) 185  
 Nancy 77  
 Robert 159  
 Susan 54, 56  
 William 54  
 William S. 185
- Chatfield, (Mrs.) 183
- Cheever, Amos 42  
 Sarah 42
- Chenery, Elizabeth 25  
 Hannah 25  
 Isaac 22, 25  
 Julia 25  
 Sarah (Smith) 22, 42  
 Simeon 25
- Cheney, Esther 38  
 John 93  
 Milly 93
- Chickering, Sarah 97, 168
- Childs, Hannah 55
- Chilton, Mary Jane 145
- Chipman, Carrie M. 197
- Church, Anna (Walter) 62  
 Caroline Matilda 62, 63  
 Charles A. 62  
 Charles Herbert 62  
 Ella (Barnes) 63  
 Frank 62, 63  
 Harriet Delia 63  
 Harriet Delia (Bosworth) 62  
 Harriet Elizabeth 62  
 Hattie (Heady) 62  
 Hezekiah 62  
 John 62
- Church, John Waite 63  
 John William 62, 63  
 Lula (Frederick) 63  
 Mary Eliza 105  
 Mehitabel 62  
 Nellie (Colligan) 63  
 Orlando 105  
 Samuel William 63  
 William Henry 62
- Clapp, Abigail 13, 49, 81, 137  
 Addie Louise 137  
 Albert S. 55  
 Alma 55  
 Cephas 111  
 Cephas Gerry 111  
 Charlotte Maria 112  
 Edgar 137  
 Eliphalet 80, 81  
 Eliphaz 40  
 Elisha B. 88  
 Elizabeth 27  
 Ellen 40  
 Emily 111  
 Emily Boyden 112  
 Esther 13, 27  
 Frances Adelaide 137  
 Frances Maria 111  
 Francis 111  
 Frank Herbert 137  
 Hannah 15, 27, 80, 81, 92, 157, 158  
 Jabez 27  
 James 15, 27  
 Jenima 91  
 John 13, 27  
 Joshua 13, 25, 27  
 Louisa 111  
 Lucinda Ann 91, 156  
 Lucy 80, 132, 133, 136, 191, 192  
 Margaret (Guild) 27  
 Martha Cook (Palmer) 111  
 Mary 13  
 Mary Amanda 111  
 Mercey 25  
 Octavia Throop 88, 152  
 Olive 15, 27, 51  
 Sally 88  
 Samuel H. 137  
 Samuel Ross 111  
 Thankful 13  
 Thomas 49, 91  
 Walter 137
- Clark, Alice 9  
 Amasa 61  
 Benjamin 48  
 Brayton 78  
 Charles 37  
 Clarissa 37  
 Elizabeth Frances 145  
 Daniel 24  
 Elisha 42  
 Ellen M. 83  
 Emma J. 229
- Clark, George 66  
 Hannah 42  
 Harriett B. 78  
 Joseph 9  
 Kezia 25  
 Mary 9, 12, 13, 14, 48  
 Mary Ann 66  
 Mary N. 191, 226  
 Mary Studley 197  
 Miriam 48, 96  
 Oliver 25  
 Oliver T. 145  
 Phebe Perry (Bemis) 61  
 Sarah 24, 201  
 Sarah Brock 149
- Clarke, Isabella Whitten 193, 194, 227  
 Martha 193  
 Thomas 193  
 William 6
- Cleaveland, Jane 99  
 Reuben 99
- Cleghorn, Louisa 189
- Cleveland, Charles 185  
 Isaac F. 185  
 Louisa (Boyden, Howe) 185  
 Susan 50, 100, 101
- Clickner, Mary 91
- Cobb, Anson F. 103  
 Emma Boyden (Howland) 103
- Coburn, Thirza 151
- Coe, Mary Ellen 159  
 S. Hamilton 159
- Colby, Rachel 209
- Cole, David 60  
 Eliza 162  
 Mary Ann C. (Boyden) 63  
 Mary Ledbetter 173, 222, 223  
 Ruth (Reynolds) 60  
 Stephen W. 173  
 Tabitha (Ledbetter) 173  
 Thomas J. 63
- Colligan, Nellie 63
- Collins, Elizabeth 92, 157  
 Frances Elizabeth 157
- Comey, Esther 44  
 Willard 44
- Comins, Ruth Eliza 85  
 William 85
- Conway, Mary E. 211
- Cook, Ann Olivia 127  
 Hannah 50, 99  
 Julia Angeline 206
- Cooke, Arianna Delphine 197, 228
- Cooley, Alfred 112  
 Azariah 57  
 Charlotte Maria (Clapp) 112  
 Sophia 57
- Cooper, Mary E. 160  
 Reuben 160

- Copley, Eugene 130  
   Harriet Boyden (Sumner) 130  
 Corey, Jemima 96, 163  
 Cornell, Horace Martin 219  
   Nellie Maria 219  
 Cortis, Annie Kingsbury 216  
   Frederick Boyden 216  
   William Percy 216  
 Corwin, Ella 182  
   Frank 182  
   Lewis Boyden 182  
   Mabel 182  
   Nina Bell 182  
 Costello, Mary 145  
 Councill, Maggie F. 222  
 Coy, Lucy M. (Baker) 81  
 Craft, Elizabeth Amelia 228  
 Crandall, James 102  
   Mary Celestia 102  
 Crane, Ann 58, 113  
   Joseph 51  
   Susan 81  
 Crawford, Abram Barton 156  
   Clara E. 156  
   Frances E. 213  
   Frank Boyden 156  
   Helen 229  
   Mary Isabel 156  
 Crispé, Benjamin 7  
 Crittenden, Asaph 53  
   Calista 52  
   David 52  
   Fidelia 52  
   Maria 53  
   Mary (Boyden) 28, 29, 52  
   Medad 28, 29, 52  
   Nehemiah 52  
   Sarah 52  
   Solomon 52  
 Crocker, Albion B. 109  
   Emma Juliette (Murphy) 109  
   Harriet Emeline 86  
   Nathan N. 86  
 Crosby, Elizabeth (Bayless, Hope) 167  
   J. S. 167  
   Nancy 149, 196  
 Cross, Alinda 109  
   Clara Augusta 109  
   Emma 109  
   James 109  
   Jennie 109  
   Levi 109  
 Crosset, Cora 135  
   Liberty 135  
   Lydia Ann 135  
   Samuel 135  
 Crum, Alexander 205  
   Ellen 205  
   Mary Ann 205  
 Crowninshield, Cora 176  
 Cudworth, Amy Viola 170  
   Daniel Boyden 170  
   Deborah 21  
   Hannah 37  
   Henry N. 170  
   Samuel 37  
   Susan Elizabeth 170  
   Timothy 21  
 Cummings, Anna Gove 141  
   David 149  
   Elthea Louisa 210  
   Fred. A. 210  
   Sarah Lucinda 149  
 Cunningham, Asenath 200  
 Curtis, Addie M. 210  
   Charles H. 161  
   Elizabeth 161  
   Jane Elizabeth 76  
   Polly Ann 156  
   Samuel 36  
   Sarah 36, 78, 79  
 Cushing, Flora E. 204  
   Frances May 172  
   Harriet Emily 172  
   Lavern 172  
   Otis W. 172  
   Polly 76, 128, 129  
   Samuel W. 204  
   William Albert 172  
 Cutler, D. E. 151  
   Hannah (Plympton) 42  
   John 25, 42  
   Kezia 25  
   Persis Howe 151  
   Priscilla 42, 86  
 Cutter, Olive 64  
 Dabbs, Jennie A. 151  
 Dalrymple, Sarah 16  
   William 16  
 Daniels, Eva 192  
   Elijah B. 169  
   George C. 192  
   Harris 119  
   Mary Amelia (Hebbard) 119  
   Roxy 169  
 Darling, Abigail 75  
   Amasa 75  
   Mary E. 184  
 Davenport, Armenia E. 209  
   Harriett M. 84  
   Henry E. 209  
   John 44  
   Mary (Sumner) 44  
 Davidson, Helen Jennie 204  
   John Edmund 204  
   Sarah Jane (Martin) 199  
 Davis, Ashel 159  
   Deborah 159  
   Fanny W. 91  
   Francis A. 85  
   Harriet Dryden 85  
   John 28  
   Lizzie Elmira 228  
   Louisa D. 159, 212  
   Mary Pearson 223  
   Sarah 28  
   Sophia R. 215  
   William S. 91  
 Dawson, Margaret 205  
 Day, Adah 47  
   Aurelia 106  
   Ebenezer 47  
   Ida Louise 112  
   Jeremiah 15  
   Mary 15, 26  
   Robert W. 112  
 Dean, Mr. 109  
   Elisha 88  
   Israel 88  
   Louisa 88  
   Martha (Stebbins) 109  
   Polly 28  
 Dee, Amanda 210, 230  
 Deegon, Katherine 235  
 DeLane, Seraph 69  
   Nelson H. 69  
 DeLong, Charles 116  
   Harriet 116  
 Dennison, Chester 62  
   Mary 62  
 Denny, Desire 40  
   Samuel 40  
 Dewey, Ella Jane 228  
 Dibble, Nancy E. 121, 182  
 Dickinson, Aaron 55  
   Eliza Otis Turner 215  
   Harriet 55  
   John 215  
   Julia Margaret 63  
   Laura (Lee) 108  
   Myron 108  
   Rebecca (Ellis) 215  
   Sarah 120  
   Seth 63  
 Dinsmore, Olive 64, 125, 126  
 Dobbins, Jane 200  
 Doble, Sarah S. 164  
 Dodge, Mary 206  
 Dolan, Harriet Maria 144  
   P. H. 144  
 Dorr, Andrew C. 27  
   Charlotte 27  
 Douglass, Anna Louise 145  
   C. B. 145  
 Dowe, Aldana A. 204  
   C. B. 204  
 Drake, Mr. 40  
   Eleanor H. 202  
   Prudence 40  
 Driskell, Elisha 178  
   Sarah Catherine 178  
 Dryden, Silence 85, 146, 147  
 Duckett, Ann Elizabeth 180,  
   181  
 Dudley, Mary 98  
 Duffey, Lydia 147, 200  
 Duke, Alice 153  
 Dunbar, Esther 23  
   John 23  
   Lois 21  
   Mary 158

- Dunbar, Mary R. 191  
Seth 21  
Dunham, Augusta 158, 211  
Dunn, Alexander 95  
Caroline 95  
Josiah 87  
Dupee, Elias 95  
James 28  
Julia Maria 95  
Ursula 28  
Durfee, Addie M. (Curtis, Boyden) 210  
F. B. 210  
Mary J. 155  
Durgy, Frank Leslie 74  
Homer Crandall 74  
Homer Rice 74  
Lottie Sarah 74  
Mamie Evelyn 74  
Rose Eunice 74  
Sarah Calista 74  
Durkee, John L. 118  
Mary 82, 138, 139  
Mary Francis 118  
Duryce, Cornelia Moore 111  
Dyer, Elizabeth 20  
Eager, Dwight F. 82  
Rebecca 82  
Earl, Eliza Johnson 66  
Eastman, Emeline 61  
Esther 61  
James 61  
Jesse 61  
Nilas 61  
Sylvia 61  
Willard 61  
Eaton, Ann Maria 67  
Charlotte Ellen 158  
Clarissa Fales 135  
Elizabeth Woodbury 216  
George Bancroft 158  
George Howard 216  
Henry Putnam 158  
Joseph P. 158  
Lucy 55  
Martha Maria 68  
Monroe 135  
Thomas S. 68  
William 67  
Edgerton, Gurdon 104  
Nancy 104  
Edmands, Rebecca Cushing 98  
Edwards, Lyman 72  
Sarah Rice 72  
Eels, Almira 123  
Cora 123  
Emma 123  
Frank A. 123  
George A. 123  
Herbert 123  
Ida 123  
John B. 123  
Stella E. 123  
William B. 123  
Eggleston, Charles W. 158  
Flora May 158  
Nettie Alsina 178  
Elliot, Joseph 62  
Sabra 62  
Elliott, George Gustavus 116  
Helen Maria 116  
Ellis, Asa 15  
Emma Frances 192  
Esther 28  
John 28  
Joseph 39  
Kate 38  
Laura P. 99  
Melvin I. 192  
Moses 38  
Nancy 82, 142  
Philah 39  
Rebecca 82, 141, 142, 215  
Susannah 15  
Emerson, John 30  
Emick, Mary Ellen (Carey) 113  
Estabrook, Ebenr. R. 84  
Ella J. 84  
Frank H. 84  
Harriet M. (Davenport) 84  
Henry E. 84  
Isabella A. 84  
Jane 84  
Mary E. 84  
Everett, Clara Louise 177  
Edward 110  
Hannah 10  
Willard 10  
Everitt, Henrietta 154  
Fairbanks, Cally 47  
Francis Peter 76  
George 47  
Henry Augustus 76  
Henry Bailey 76  
Jonathan 139, 140  
Juliette A. (Pike) 76  
Mary Ann 76, 139  
Olive 47  
Sukey 47  
William R. 77  
Fales, Clarissa 135, 191  
Rachel 26, 50  
Sarah P. 226  
Tryphena 83, 144, 145  
Farnsworth, Abbie 201  
Esther Gilmore 29, 56, 57, 58  
John 12  
Farrington, Mr. 24  
Amos 27  
Azubah 24  
Henry 10  
Josiah 47  
Mary 27  
Sarah 10  
Thankful 47  
Faucher, Caroline Matilda (Church, Gladding) 63  
Faucher, James Delton 63  
Louis Delton 63  
Fenner, Carrie Emily 219  
Horace Raymond 219  
Ferrin, Martha Stevenson 167  
Zebulon 167  
Fessenden, Charles 51  
Eliza 51  
Field, Harriet M. 113  
Silas H. 113  
Finley, Ellen Boyden 216  
John Huston 216  
Margaret 216  
Martha Ford 216  
Fish, Eunice 77, 122, 130, 183  
Fisher, Mr. 48  
Abigail 25, 49  
Abner 25  
Amity 82, 140, 141  
David 25  
Deborah 25  
Elizabeth Clapp 135  
Hannah 25  
Hannah (Adams) 13  
Hepsibah 47, 93  
Jacob 25  
John 12  
Mary 25  
Nathan 25, 135  
Olive 48  
Oliver 25  
Rachel 12, 20, 21, 22  
Sally 191, 226  
Thomas 25  
Fitzpatrick, Statira 209, 230  
Flagg, James Henry 164  
Josephine (Boyden, Wilson, Fuller) 164  
Fletcher, Miriam 124  
Fonda, Hiram J. 151  
Martha Jane 151  
Foote, Asa 122  
Edwin 64  
Eunice A. 122  
Gehannah Lewis 160, 212, 213  
Lydia 64  
Ford, Daniel Mills 234  
Harriet Carolina 234  
Henry Turney 234  
James 60  
Mary Elizabeth 234  
Sarah 60, 116, 117  
Theodore Boyden 234  
Foster, Caroline 57  
Edgar Lowell 216  
Elizabeth 20  
John 21  
Lois (Boyden) 21  
Margery 40, 83, 84, 85  
Mary 216  
Samuel 20  
Sarah 39, 82, 83  
Fox, George 64

- Fox, Rectina 64  
 Franklin, Betsey 118  
   Charles 118  
 Frederick, Lula 63  
 Freeman, Amanda 183  
 French, Cyrus 156  
   Eliza 156  
   Ellen E. 139  
   Esther 25  
   John 139  
   Melinda (Brown) 156  
   Willis 139  
 Friend, Jeremiah J. 107, 174  
   Mary Jones 107, 174  
 Frye, James 29, 30  
   Sarah 29, 30, 53, 54, 55,  
   56, 217  
 Fuller, Mr. 143  
   Almira Josephine 143  
   Caroline M. 81  
   Flavius J. 164  
   Harriet Goward 156, 207,  
   208  
   Josephine (Boyden, Wil-  
   son) 164  
   Sally 98  
 Furbush, Abbie 108  
 Gambell, Sarah 161  
 Gammon, Catherine A. 192  
 Gardner, Gustavus W. 191  
   Lucy C. (Boyden, Green)  
   191  
 Garretson, Ellen Maria 68  
   Hiram 68  
 Garrison, Annie Tilton 204  
   John S. 204  
 Garvens, Charles 161  
   Esther E. (Wales) 161  
 Garvin, Charles P. 166  
   Elizabeth H. (Gilman) 166  
   John W. 166  
 Gates, Anna 51, 102, 103, 104  
   (Gen.) 60  
   Eliza 154  
   George N. 154  
   Harvey Ernest 151  
   Lula Frances 151  
 Gay, Sarah 22  
 Gee, Mary Elizabeth (Rath-  
   bun) 129  
   Minnie 231  
   Nathan Lorenzo 129  
 Gibson, Cornelius 79  
   Mary L. 79  
 Gilbert, Rachel 94  
   Timothy 73  
 Gildawee, Charlotte 57  
 Gillespie, Estelle 119  
 Gilman, Albion 166  
   Alice 166  
   Benjamin 166  
   Charles 166  
   Elizabeth 166  
   Elizabeth H. 166  
   Gilman, Harry 166  
   Lincoln 166  
   Lucy H. 166  
   Mary 166  
   Maynard 166  
 Gilmore, Abigail 38  
   Esther 29, 56, 57, 58  
   Florence 235  
 Gilson, William 6  
 Gladding, Albert 63  
   Caroline M. (Church) 63  
   Maria 234  
   Robert F. 63  
 Gleason, Huldah 63  
   Julia 69  
   Lelia 172, 222  
 Glead, Sarah Ann 101, 169  
 Goff, Barnet 80  
   Hannah 133, 189  
   Lucy 80  
   Oliver 132  
   Thankful 132  
 Goodell, Eliza Jane 84  
   John M. 84  
 Goodnough, Charlotte 56,  
   111, 112, 232  
   Ebenezer 64  
   Tabitha 64, 121, 122, 123  
 Gordon, Asa 61  
   Charlotte 61  
   Esther 61  
   John 61  
   Mary 61, 196  
   Nancy 61  
   Rebecca 61  
   Robert 61  
   William 61  
 Gorham, Clara Augusta 115  
   George I. 115  
 Goss, John Fuller 130  
   Mary Ann 130  
 Gould, Louisa 87  
   Willard 87  
 Goulding, Charles Henry  
   129  
   Eva Robertine 129  
   Mary 153  
   Newton 129  
   William H. 153  
 Graham, Benjamin 57  
   Lorinda 57  
 Grant, Bertha 213  
   Elvira 136  
   (Gen.) 164, 205  
   John E. 136  
   Nellie Elliot (Osgood) 116  
   Thomas Strong 116  
 Gravel, Abby Maria 175  
   Frank 175  
 Graves, Adeline 113  
   Charles S. 183  
   David 113  
   Emma Jane 183  
   Minerva D. 171, 220  
 Gray, Frank F. 115  
 Gray, Rose Maria 115  
 Green, Abigail 17  
   Eleazer 11  
   Elizabeth 17, 32, 62, 63  
   Emily Haley 219  
   Isaac 17  
   Leonard L. 191  
   Lucy Clapp 191  
   Martha 17  
   Mary 11, 17  
   Nehemiah 17  
   Susannah 17  
 Greene, Amelia 114  
   Charles L. 114  
 Greenwood, Susannah (Boy-  
   den, Rice) Jones 150  
   Willard 150  
 Gregory, Sarah 26  
 Griffen, Annie 68  
 Griffith, Rebecca 66  
 Griffith, John 32  
   Mary 32  
   Grout, Ruth 42, 87  
 Grow, Alma Adeline 131  
   Alvah 36  
   Florence M. 131  
   Polly Knowlton 36  
 Guild, Annabelle 227  
   Ella L. 198  
   Joseph 49  
   Margaret 27  
   Mary 14  
   Nathaniel 14  
   Olive 49  
 Guilford, Abigail 35  
   William 35  
 Guit, James 5  
 Gunkel, Catharine A. 219  
 Hagar, Mary 158  
 Hale, Charles Moulton 226  
   Julia Ella 226  
   Julia (Pike) 226  
   Sarah Ann Eliza 106  
   Theodore 106  
 Haley, Amanda 71, 126  
 Hall, Mr. 155  
   Adele L. 74  
   Calle 16  
   Charles G. 144  
   Jennie L. 155  
   Josiah 16  
   Josephine D. 176  
   Laura Maria 144  
   Miranda Kimball 100  
 Hallyburton, Isadora Eliza  
   207  
 Hamilton, Arabella Alice 155  
   B. R. 107  
   Charlotte 69  
   Clarissa 112, 176  
   G. W. 54  
   James 48  
   Joseph T. 155  
   Katherine Eliza 107  
   Lucy 48

- Hamilton, Mila Almeda 73  
Theodosia (Harwood) 54  
Hamlin, Frank 188  
Hannibal 188  
Hammond, Abbie A. 236  
Burt David 177  
Clarissa M. 160  
George Herbert 177  
Henry 114, 177  
Leonard W. 142  
Martha Eliza 114, 177  
Mary 177  
Mary Rebecca Ellis 142  
Ralph Lonson 177  
Thomas J. 160  
Hanney, Jane A. E. 161  
Hansley, Mary 172  
Hanson, Sophia 152  
Hapgood, Abby Green 130, 187  
Harding, Asa 40  
Baxter 104  
Caroline 149, 201  
Comfort 40  
Damaris 149  
Jason 149  
Philene (Stearns) 104  
Thankful 46, 92  
Hardy, Sarah Louise 102, 170  
Harker, Elizabeth 74  
Harney, Anne Maria 220  
Harrington, Charles 68  
Georgianna Lydia 220  
Mary Elizabeth 68  
Harriott, Alfred Thomas 230  
Clara Emma 230  
Harris, Dolly Amelia 129  
Helen Maria (Holman) 159  
Jane 113  
Susannah 14  
Hart, Abigail 118  
Almon 118  
Esther (Boyden) 118  
Fanny Newcomb 215  
Levi W. 215  
Nancy 94  
Thomas Benjamin 94  
Hartshorn, Fisher 39  
Hannah 39  
Julia E. 226  
Louise Caroline 149  
Mary Anne 139, 195, 196  
Moses 149  
Roxa 97, 169  
Zerviah 39  
Hartshorne, Ebenezer 15  
Thankful 15  
Hartwell, Lydia Maria 145  
Harwood, Mr. 54  
Theodosia 54  
Haskell, Mr. 166  
Calvin 85  
Elizabeth (Gilman) 166  
Mary Desire 85  
Hatch, Hannah K. 141, 196  
Hathaway, Annie E. 71  
Bertha Augusta 71  
Chester Boyden 71  
Daniel Alexander 71  
Dora (Healey) 71  
Dora Healey 71  
Edwin Cowell 71  
Edwin Daniel 71  
Emma Jeanette 71  
Emma Marion 71  
Frederick Clayton 71  
Harrison Francis 71  
Henry Ward 71  
Isabella Josephine (Bleuel) 71  
Jeanette Marion 71  
Merrill Harrison 71  
Minnie Artie 71  
Richmond Hobson 71  
Ruth Isabelle 71  
Wealthy Augusta 71  
Wealthy Melinda 70, 71  
Haven, Abigail 18  
Hawes, Lucy 26  
Hawkes, Levi 54  
Susan (Chase) 54  
Hawkins, Charles 81  
Mary 81  
Hay, Adelbert 70  
Alice 70  
Clara (Stone) 70  
Clarence 70  
Helen 70  
John 70  
Hayden, Eunice 53, 105, 106, 107  
(Judge) 106  
Moses 53  
Hayward, George 123  
James 46  
Mary L. 123  
Haywood, Hannah 84, 145, 146  
Ruth (Melvin) 84  
Samuel 84  
Heady, Hattie 62  
Healey, Dora 71  
Heath, Cornelia Moore (Dur-  
yee) 111  
John 111  
Heaton, E. W. 105  
Mary Eliza (Boyden,  
Church) 105  
Hebbard, Addie (Whitney)  
119  
Charles Luther 119  
Charles William 119  
Clarissa 119  
Daniel Leander 116  
Daniel Smith 119  
Darius 119  
Ellen Sophie 119  
Estelle (Gillespie) 119  
George Henry 119  
John Boyden 119  
Hebbard, Laura Adelaide  
119  
Mary Amelia (Daniels) 119  
Minnie (Ross) 119  
Velnette (Bentley) 119  
Helm, Maud 214  
Henderson, Archibald 106  
Jane 106  
Hendrickson, Emma 152  
Henry, May F. 232  
Phebe 79  
Herriman, James 117  
Luther 117  
Lydia 117  
Mary 117  
Sarah 117  
Herron, Ethel Catherine 208  
Hewes, Robert 156  
Sarah 156  
Hewins, Laura 193  
Hewitt, Austin 118  
Esther 118  
Heywood, Mary 96, 164, 165,  
166, 167, 168  
Seth 96  
Hibbard, Sophia 25  
Hickok, Hiel G. 119  
Laura Adelaide (Heb-  
bard) 119  
Hicks, Harriet Adelaide 202,  
228, 229  
Hidden, Agnes A. 168  
Daisy 168  
Julia A. 168  
Mary Angeline 168  
William B. 168  
Higgins, Sarah 57  
Hill, Mr. 204  
Ella May 204  
Fanny (Sheldon) 56  
Kittridge 56  
Mahala 56, 113  
Hinckley, Harriet 94, 161  
Hinds, Patty 87, 150, 151  
Hinman, Ethel 219  
Hixon, Harriet 95  
Sewall B. 95  
Hoag, Abbie K. 209  
Amy Lydia 217  
Moses 217  
Sarah (Frye) 217  
Hoage, Charles 117  
Eli 117  
Hannah 117  
James 117  
Jairus 117  
Joel 117  
Silas 117  
Hobbs, Abba Parker 148  
Abigail 35, 74, 75, 76, 96  
Calvin 75  
Charlotte 75  
George L. 69  
Mary Ann 69  
John C. 148

- Hodges, Benjamin 154  
 Emeline 154, 206  
 Hannah (Talbot) 154  
 Sarah 25  
 Hodsall, Catherine Elizabeth Snow 63  
 George 63  
 Holbrook, Lydia R. 136  
 Sybil Augusta 139  
 Walter 139  
 Holden, Martha 8, 10, 11  
 Richard 8  
 Holland, Emily Frances (Horton) 233  
 Frank 233  
 George 233  
 Joseph 233  
 Hollom, Henrietta 211  
 Holman, Helen Maria 159  
 Mary Sophia 94  
 Holmes, Charlotte 161, 213  
 Elizabeth 25  
 Clarissa Louisa 155  
 Oliver Cass 155  
 Mary R. 98  
 Holton, Adolphus 226  
 Annie Viola 226  
 Emma S. 202  
 Josiah S. 202  
 Holway, Cyril Atwood 200  
 Edith Rogers 200  
 Gilbert Raymond 200  
 Hope, A. W. 167  
 Elizabeth (Bayless) 167  
 Hopkins, Alzina Maria 133  
 Gustavus G. 133  
 Horton, Emily Frances 233  
 John 56, 232  
 John Frederick 233  
 Maria 56, 232  
 Maria Elizabeth 232  
 Martha Dexter 220  
 Mary Caroline 233  
 Mary Frances 233  
 Hotchkiss, Correll 88  
 Laura M. 88  
 Houston, Sarah E. 101, 170  
 Howard, Alice 195  
 Chandler D. 169  
 Delia A. 169  
 Howe, Miss 185  
 Andrew J. 68  
 Azubah Town 68  
 Benjamin P. 68  
 Denny 78  
 Ellen Maria 68  
 Fannie 199  
 Frances Maria 78  
 George Stone 68  
 George William, 68  
 Jane Elizabeth 68  
 Jennie 68  
 Kate (Lemon) 68  
 Laleah 199  
 Louisa 185
- Howe, Mary Ann 68  
 Thomas Miller 199  
 Warren 185  
 Willard Warren 199  
 William 68  
 Howes, Harriet P. 197  
 Howland, Charles Dwight 103  
 Clark M. 103  
 Emma Boyden 103  
 Fred. 103  
 Hattie Clark 103  
 Herbert Russell 103  
 John 75, 103  
 Kate Boyden 103  
 Luna (Rice) 103  
 Maria (Carpenter) 75  
 Mariette Maria 103  
 Mary Dwight 103  
 Hoyt, Frances 117, 178  
 Hubbard, Huldah 40  
 John 40  
 Hudson, Mr. 154  
 Estella 154  
 F. M. 210  
 Marie Adrienne 210  
 Huff, Nancy Ann 143, 198  
 Hundley, Mary 222  
 Hurd, Emelia 65  
 Samuel 65  
 Hutchinson, Mary 114, 176, 177  
 Ingraham, Florence Duke 153  
 Harry B. 153  
 Irwin, Emma Harriet 146  
 James F. 146  
 Ives, Lizzie J. 69  
 Jackson, Edward 144  
 Harriet Maria (Boyden, Dolan) 144  
 Jacobs, Sarah 127  
 James, Amanda 65, 125, 186  
 Jaquith, Arvilla 208  
 Jarvis, George W. 132  
 Mayme E. 132  
 Sarah Belle 132  
 Jefferson, Ruth 59, 115, 116  
 Jennison, Mr. 32  
 Cornelia 130, 188  
 Lydia 32  
 Minot 130  
 Jinkins, Nathaniel 31  
 Rebecca 31  
 Johnson, Mr. 32  
 Alvera Frances 207, 230  
 Belinda Hills 129, 187  
 Darwin Marsh 113  
 Elizabeth Harriet Ellen (Nichols) 100  
 Frank Butler 100  
 Lewis Morse 207  
 Lydia (Jennison) 32  
 Mary 65, 126, 186  
 Martha L. 155, 207
- Johnson, Nettie Bartlett 113  
 Rutus 97  
 Sarah (Chickering, Boyden) 97  
 Ursula Ann 169  
 Joline, Benjamin F. 170  
 Julia Maude 170  
 Jones, Annie M. 155  
 David 9  
 Gilbert F. 150  
 Juliet 116  
 Kate 100  
 Leon Leslie 155  
 Martha Louise 171, 221  
 Mary 53  
 Nathaniel Earl 116  
 Sarah 9  
 Susannah (Boyden, Rice, Greenwood) 150  
 Jorgenson, Nora 231  
 Joyce, Caroline 121  
 James 121  
 Karrody, Carrie 172, 221  
 Kayner, Catherine 116, 178  
 Kearney, Annie M. 174  
 Keech, Henry Frank 220  
 Lillia May 220  
 Kelton, Betsey 37  
 Elihu Frank 147  
 Frank Boyden 147  
 Ona 37  
 Kennell, Louise 69  
 Kennerly, Mary 138  
 Kennicott, Ada Mary 214  
 Charles 214  
 Cordelia 214  
 Henry Boyden 214  
 Hope 214  
 John Amasa 214  
 Kenneth Boyden 214  
 Maud (Helm) 214  
 Robert Helm 214  
 Kennington, Alice (Duke) 153  
 John 153  
 Sarah Jane 153  
 Kenny, Mary E. 236  
 Keyes, Joseph 16  
 Sarah (Boyden, Dalrymple) 16  
 Kidder, Azubah 190  
 Edward 190  
 Martha Ann 190, 225  
 Kilhart, Ella M. 170  
 Kimball, Caroline Elizabeth 150  
 Kimberly, Austin 172  
 Helen Frances 172  
 Sturms Edward 172  
 King, J. D. 74  
 Mary Hobbs (Stetson) 74  
 Kingsbury, Frances Sophia 215  
 Hannah 25  
 Lawson 215

- Kingsbury, Marie Louise  
     131  
     Nathaniel 25  
     Sophia 215  
     Susanna 86, 150  
 Kingsley, Experience 14  
     Jonathan 14  
 Knight, Emily Frances 68  
     Julius S. 68  
 Knights, Mr. 166  
     Alice (Gilman) 166  
 Knott, Anna 181  
     Bertie 181  
     Charles 181  
     Ella Mary 181  
     Elva 181  
     Jessie 181  
     Maude 181  
     Viola 181  
     William 181  
 Knowlton, Charles H. 77  
     Joseph 36  
     Martha Ann 77  
     Molly 36, 77  
 Koppler, Kate 203  
 Kulp, Mattie 229  
 Lakin, Abigail 16  
     Joseph 12  
 Lamb, Antoinette Elizabeth  
     129  
     Julia M. 74  
     Lucinda A. 146  
     Rebecca 133, 190  
 Lambert, Leeta 132  
     Linda R. 193  
 Lancaster, David P. 49  
     Experience 49  
 Langdon, Electa 105  
     Henry 105  
 Larned, Comfort 19  
 Lathrop, Edwin Uriah 57  
     Esther Hannah 57  
 Loughton, Elizabeth 32, 61  
     Margaret 61  
 Law, Adaline Ardelia 67  
     Harrison 67  
 Lawlor, Catherine 236  
 Lawrence, Caroline 48, 95  
     Edith Ann 224  
     Molly 31  
     Timothy 31  
 Lazell, Caroline 210  
 Leach, Deborah 21, 40, 41  
     Ebenezer 21  
     Prudence 21, 38, 39, 40  
     Prudence (Stetson) 21  
 Leary, Florence Calvert 223  
 Ledbetter, Tabitha 173  
 Lee, Abbie Furbush 108  
     Clarissa 109, 175  
     Cordelia 108  
     Culpepper 59  
     Dennis 108  
     Elizabeth Mason 234, 235  
     Laura 108  
 Lee, Lucy Jane 108  
     Mary Jane 59  
     Mary Lutheria 108  
     Willard 108  
 Leflingwell, Calvin 38  
     Marsylvia 38  
     Prosper 37  
     Sylvia 38  
 Leland, Jedediah P. 27  
     Julia Granby 196  
     Olive 27  
 Lemon, Kate 68  
 Leonard, Augustus 107  
     Carlos 52  
     Cynthia 107, 173, 174  
     Nancy 52  
     Theodore 52  
 Lepper, Ella 186  
     George 186  
 Lester, Fannie 213  
 Lesure, Leona M. 210  
 Lewis, Abigail 25  
     Beatrice Helena 193  
     Deborah 25  
     Adelia C. (Wales) 161  
     Edwin Francis 193  
     E. Frank 193  
     Fanny Boyden 193  
     Helen 193  
     Henry Bradford 193  
     James Nelson 177  
     John 25  
     Laura (Hewins) 193  
     Marion Josephine 193  
     Marion Madeline 193  
     Mary (Hammond) 177  
     R. D. 161  
 Libby, Elvira 219  
     Sarah Clay 219  
 Likely, Jeanett L. 202, 229  
 Lincoln, Charles Sumner 161  
     Hawkes 165  
     Lydia Leavitt 165, 217  
     Sarah Azubah 161  
 Lindbloom, Helen 219  
 Lindsey, Lucy 146  
     Mary 100  
 Linter, Esther Ann 58  
     John 58  
 Lithgow, Anna Florence 232  
     Elizabeth Josephine (Top-  
     pan) 232  
     Josephine Caroline 232  
     Thomas 232  
     Toppan 232  
 Little, Harriet Amelia 102  
 Locke, Eolah Annazetta 156  
     Lewis Parrell 156  
     Mary 126  
 Loomis, Mary Melissa 201,  
     228  
 Lord, Eva Robertine (Gould-  
     ing) 129  
     Samuel Davis 129  
 Lorig, Isabelle 219  
 Loring, Eliza 154, 206  
 Lovell, Alexander 20  
     Elizabeth (Dyer) 20  
     Mehitabel 20, 37, 38  
     Sybil 28  
     Zachariah 28  
 Lucas, Susie 205  
 Luce, Priscilla 51, 102  
 Lucy, Herbert M. 103  
     Mary Dwight 103  
 Ludford, Eliza M. 235  
 Lynch, Mary E. 209  
 Lynde, Simon 7  
 Lyon, Charlotte Louisa 74  
     Elizabeth 13  
     Jonathan 13  
     Maria 139  
     Mary Ann 175  
     Mary Laura 192  
     Thomas 74  
     Thomas John 74  
 McArthur, Minnie 186  
 McCordick, Adaline 198  
 McCoy, Mary 93, 160  
 McDuffie, G. L. 70  
     Isabel 70  
 McFarlane, Hettie E. 188  
 Machie, Boyden 180  
     Elizabeth Anne 180  
     John Graham 180  
     Maud Mitchell 180  
     Robert Graham 180  
 McGaffey, Blanche 165  
     Edith 165  
     Ernest 165  
     John 165  
     Joseph 164  
     Josiah S. 164  
     Louisa A. (Pratt) 165  
     Mary 164, 165  
     Sally 164  
     Wyatt 164, 165  
 McGee, Emma Spurr 158  
 McNutt, Margaret 63, 119,  
     120, 121  
 Macomber, Fanny Maria 112  
     Mary 44  
 Madsen, Lena Hannah 231  
 Man, Bethiah 18  
     Mehitabel 18, 32, 33, 34  
     William 18  
     Zilpha 41, 86  
 Mann, Elias 15  
     Eliza 83  
     Emma Elizabeth 193  
     Fred Elmar 193  
     Hannah 81, 137  
     John 83  
     John Elmar 193  
     Kezia 15  
     Marion Emma 193  
 Mansfield, Patience 100  
     Shubael 100  
     Susan Badlam 100, 169  
 Mansur, Harriet Eliza 100



- Mansur, Stephen Crombie 100  
 Susan Ellen 100  
 Marbury, Francis 70  
 Frank F. 70  
 Isabel 70  
 Isabella Graham 70  
 Julia J. (Ross) 70  
 Marden, Jonathan 117  
 Mary 117  
 Orinda 117  
 Samuel 117  
 Truman 117  
 Marsh, Adaline 135  
 Adelaide 135  
 Anna E. 152  
 Dwight 135  
 Jane 135  
 Orpha 123, 184  
 Marston, Clara A. (Cross) 109  
 Edgar 109  
 Martin, Hugh 106  
 Ruth 106, 173  
 Sarah Jane 109  
 Mason, Jane 153, 204  
 Louisa 88  
 Mather, Amasa 70  
 Constance 70  
 Flora 70  
 Philip 70  
 Samuel L. 70  
 Samuel Livingstone 70  
 Mattoon, Mary C. 185  
 Maupin, Eveline V. 132  
 Maxam, Cordelia 87  
 Maxfield, Hannah 38  
 Mayher, Mary Sprague 225  
 Maynard, Carrie Annette (Allen) 127  
 Riley 57  
 Susan 57  
 William 127  
 Mayo, Alexander 219  
 Eliza Jane 219  
 Melinda, Emily E. (Clapp) 112  
 John 112  
 Mellish, Henry W. 50  
 Susan 50  
 Melvin, Ruth 84  
 Mercier, Annie Elizabeth 169  
 Joseph J. 169  
 Merrill, Annie Florence 214  
 Julia K. 112  
 Merritt, Charles Boyden 103, 104  
 Mary Ann (Stearns) 103  
 Phebe 153, 205  
 Pliny 52, 103  
 Sophia 52, 103  
 Metcalf, Caroline Ruth 152  
 Charles A. 152  
 Experience 14  
 George E. 157  
 Metcalf, Lydia A. 157  
 Meyer, Alice Eugenia 138  
 Ashley Eugene 138  
 Augustus Boyden 138  
 George Milton 138  
 Lillian Adele 138  
 Mary Edith 138  
 Milton E. 138  
 Miles, Jennie 202  
 Miller, Abigail (Haven, Boyden) 18  
 Ada Cynthia 203  
 Albert N. 137  
 Church 61  
 David Folsom 168  
 Elizabeth 61  
 Elizabeth W. (Stevenson) 168  
 Helen A. 168  
 H. Thane 199  
 John S. 168  
 Marshal 18  
 Martha S. 168  
 Sarah Jane 137  
 Wealthy 145  
 Milliken, Esther F. 137, 195  
 Mills, Hannah 24, 43  
 Miner, Arminda 189  
 Eliza 186  
 Eunice 186  
 Minot, James 66  
 Martha 66  
 Mitchell, Jane (Henderson) 106  
 Dr. 106  
 Jerusha E. 180  
 Monroe, Hannah Augusta 84  
 Jonathan 84  
 Montgomery, Addie E. 182  
 Moon, Agnes May 182  
 Moore, Adaline 83  
 Calvin 80  
 Chloe 80  
 Electa 108, 174, 175  
 Joseph 87  
 J. Sawyer 83  
 Martha S. (Miller) 168  
 Phebe 87  
 R. C. 122  
 William E. 168  
 More, Mr. 185  
 Morgan, Hannah E. 167  
 J. L. 167  
 Morrill, George E. 209  
 Mary Ann Wallace 209  
 Morrison, Bertha Alice 229  
 Lola S. 134  
 Morse, Mr. 13  
 Abigail 13, 97  
 Adam 21  
 Adelia 120  
 Albert Dexter 168  
 Alice Rachel 198  
 Ama 44, 89  
 Morse, Asa 15, 88  
 Eleazer 13  
 Ellen Louise 131, 189  
 Esther 13  
 Hannah (Phillips) 6, 7, 8  
 John 26  
 Joseph 6  
 Luther 97  
 Martha A. 102  
 Mary (Boyden, Rhodes) 15  
 Milley E. 192, 226, 227  
 Phebe 21  
 Polly 88, 153, 154  
 Priscilla 42  
 Sarah 25  
 Squire 42  
 Thankful 15, 26, 27  
 Moses, John 61  
 Jonathan 61  
 Lydia 61  
 Samuel 61  
 Sarah 61  
 Zenas 61  
 Moulton, George W. 235  
 Julia A. 235  
 Mower, Comfort (Larned) 19  
 Joanna 19  
 Samuel 19  
 Mowry, Caleb 148  
 Emily Frances 148, 201  
 Muchmore, Jane Eliza 151  
 Murphy, Emma Juliette 109  
 Henry 109  
 Nancy 109  
 Muzzey, Cornelia Wesson 212  
 Henrietta 36  
 Nathan F. 212  
 Robert 36  
 Nash, Martha 105, 172, 221  
 Nelson, Ann Louise 104  
 Augusta 205  
 Betsy (Bartlett) 108  
 Christopher 104  
 Columbus 52, 104  
 Dorothy 54, 108  
 Elizabeth 104  
 Eugene Clarence 104  
 Helen Sophia 104  
 Henry Clay 104  
 Louisa 52, 104  
 Margaret Viola 104  
 Socrates 54, 108  
 Sophia (Redfield) 104  
 Willard L. 104  
 Nesbitt, Dr. 106  
 Ruth 106  
 Newcomb, Fanny 163, 214  
 Newell, Albert W. 162  
 Asa 87  
 Charles 111  
 Frederica 111  
 James Edward 162

- Newell, James S. 152  
   Maria Amelia 214  
   Mary Cornelia 152  
   Mary Elizabeth 162  
   Nancy 87  
 Newhall, Adeline 104, 221  
   Anne Boyden 221  
   Arvilla (Jaquith) 208  
   David 172  
   Hattie Arvilla 208  
   Jabez 104, 221  
   Jennie (Totman, Boyden)  
     172  
   Luther 208  
 Newman, Dolly 172  
   Julia 185, 225  
 Newton, Mr. 58  
   Albert H. 129  
   Carrie Boyden 129  
   Charles 85  
   Charles Hiram 129  
   Ellen Louisa 129  
   Martha 58  
   Silence Jane 85  
 Nichols, Caroline Frances  
   100  
   Charles R. 100  
   Dorothy 20  
   Elizabeth Harriet Ellen  
     100  
   Fannie L. 69  
   Hannah 20, 35  
   Jonas 20  
   Kate (Jones) 100  
   Paul 100  
   Thomas 20  
 Nickelson, Jane 163  
   John 163  
   Sally 163  
 Nicola, Ada 214, 215  
   Charles A. 215  
 Niebuhr, Lucinda Ernestina  
   126  
 Nims, Mr. 29  
   James 29  
   Lucy 29  
   Sally 29  
 Nolan, Belle 211  
 North, Edward 74  
   Ellen Susanna 74  
 Norton, Alex. 34  
   Susanna 34, 70, 71, 72, 73  
 Noyes, Betsey 83  
   Denny 83  
 Nutting, Sarah 28, 51, 52  
 O'Brien, Catherine Irene 205  
   John 205  
   Margaret (Dawson) 205  
 O'Brine, Teresa 197  
 O'Neil, Bertha Florence 208  
   George A. 208  
   Ralph K. 208  
   Ruel B. 208  
   Ruth 208  
 Oaks, Donna M. 109, 175  
   Oliver, Almira Sibley 67  
   Ozi 67  
   Olmstead, Eliphalet 154  
   Hannah 154  
   Orr, Katherine 58  
   Osgood, Bayard J. 116  
   Ellen Susanna (North) 74  
   Irene 110  
   Josephine 116  
   Lucius Lebbeus 74  
   Nathaniel Weston 116  
   Nellie Elliott 116  
   Sarah Ann 116  
   Packard, Jerusha Wilde 235  
   Page, Esther 38  
   John 88  
   Oliver 38  
   Phena 83, 142, 143  
   Rhoda 121  
   Sarah A. 88  
   Paine, Elijah 145  
   Esther 86, 149  
   Martha 145, 199  
   Mary 44  
   Rebekah 14  
   Palmer, Fidelia 55  
   Squire 55  
   Parker, Abigail (Lakin) 16  
   Cynthia 85, 148  
   Eunice 16, 28, 29, 30  
   Freelove 103, 171  
   Samuel 16  
   Parkhurst, Abigail 13  
   John 13  
   Parkinson, Sarah 226  
   Parrish, Nellie May 225  
   Parsons, Adeline 104  
   Charles 52, 104  
   Helen (Wickham) 104  
   Nancy 104  
   Sylvia 52, 104  
   Tryphena 104  
   Partridge, Eunice Amelia,  
     106  
   John 42  
   Charlotte 93  
   Emmons 93  
   Harper 106  
   Phebe (Sears, Boyden) 42  
   Patchin, Cornelia 119  
   Evelyn Clay 119  
   Fred Grant Clay 119  
   Hezekiah 119  
   Lilla Clay 119  
   Patten, Mary 22, 44  
   Sarah 43, 88  
   Patterson, Alexander Josiah  
     104  
   Carrie (Ames) 104  
   Emily 104, 175  
   May Louise 104, 175  
   Rufus J. 104, 175  
   Payne, Cornelia C. 184  
   Payson, Abigail 15  
   George 15  
   Pease, Eliza 183, 224  
   Eunice 121  
   Mary Ann 121  
   Rufus 121  
   Sylvester 121  
   Peckett, John W. 99  
   Rowena Augusta (Boyden,  
     Carpenter: 9)  
   Peebles, Mary Jane 121  
   Pelton, Capt. 183  
   Perkins, Hannah 65  
   Perrin, Emily 57  
   George 57  
   Perry, Mr. 31  
   Benjamin 21  
   Phebe 61, 118  
   Rachel 21  
   Sally 31  
   Pettee, Benjamin 39  
   Chloe (Ware) 154  
   Phillips, Hannah 6, 7, 8  
   Pierce, C. H. 124  
   Elijah 87  
   Emily 87  
   Frances Jane 124  
   Hiram 124  
   Lovering 97  
   Mary B. 79  
   Olive 97  
   Sarah J. 124  
   Pike, Abigail 18  
   Julia 226  
   Juliette A. 76  
   Samuel 18  
   Pillsbury, Boyden Harlan  
     139  
   George Bigelow 139  
   George Harlan 139  
   Henry Church 139  
   Mary Augusta 139  
   Mary Boyden 139  
   Plimpton, Abigail (Fisher)  
     49  
   Alexander 28  
   Asabel 28  
   Catherine 49  
   Charlotte 27  
   Esther 16, 27, 28  
   Ezekiel 16, 27  
   Henry 49  
   John 49  
   Katy 50, 98, 99  
   Oliver 27  
   Sarah (Davis) 28  
   Silas 50  
   Simon 28  
   Sybil 28  
   Unity 49, 97, 98  
   Ursula 28  
   Plummer, Frances 204, 229  
   Plympton, Amanda 81

- Plympton, Hannah 42  
     William 81  
 Poland, Fannie 201  
 Pond, Clementine 83  
     Daniel P. 97  
     Jacob Fisher 83  
     Lucretia 80, 136, 192  
     Lucy A. 157  
     Mary 97  
     Melitiah 158, 210  
     Nathaniel W. 157  
 Poole, Maria E. 167  
     Mary C. 99  
     Theodore 167  
 Poore, Bertha Elizabeth 226  
     George Walter 226  
 Pope, Amanda 195  
 Porter, Pardon L. 154  
     Mary Ann 154  
 Pottie, Annie M. 205  
 Powers, Melissa Ann 129  
 Pratt, Amos 94  
     Beia 94  
     Deborah 94  
     Elvira 87  
     Elwell 164  
     John 47, 94  
     Levi 94  
     Louisa A. 165  
     Nancy 47, 94  
     Rodolphus Z. 87  
     Sally (McGaffey) 164  
     Stedman 94  
 Prescott, Eliza 140  
 Preston, Maria E. 115  
 Price, Antoinette Maria 212,  
     231  
 Prior, Elizabeth H. 138  
     Letitia 219  
 Prouty, Mr. 109  
     Orpha 109  
 Provost, Francis 105  
     Mary Ann 105  
 Puffer, Matthias 21  
     Olive 21  
 Putnam, Israel 60  
     Leonora 105  
 Putney, Irene 144  
 Randolph, Lillie M. 230  
 Rathbone, Phebe 120, 180  
 Rathbun, Charles Boyden  
     129  
     Dolly Amelia (Harris) 129  
     Francis Edward 129  
     George Cushing 129  
     Hannah Morris 76, 129  
     James Franklin 129  
     John Henry 129  
     Marion Sophia (Brigham)  
         129  
     Mary Elizabeth 126  
     Mary Jane (Baker) 129  
     Solomon Hosie 76, 129, 237  
     Thomas Fry 129  
 Raymond, Emma 69  
 Raymond, Samuel 69  
 Read, Jane 16, 31  
 Reagh, Ann Smith 144  
 Ream, Mr. 171  
     Marietta 171  
 Redfield, Sophia 104  
 Reed, Eliza 147  
     Martha 8  
     Timothy 8  
     William Page 147  
 Remick, Vesta 166, 218, 219  
 Reynolds, Asa 60  
     Ruth 60  
 Rhoades, Fanny (Bishop)  
     192  
     Lucinda Ann 192  
     Nathaniel A. 192  
 Rhodes, Anna Smith 135, 190  
     Eliphalet 135  
     Esther 32, 59, 60, 61  
     Lillian Evangeline 225  
     Mary 15  
     Mary E. 158  
     Stephen 15  
 Rice, Abisha 12  
     Adele L. (Hall) 74  
     Alona 97  
     Amos 150  
     Austin C. 85  
     Azuba 33  
     Benjamin Harrison 74  
     Boyden Hamilton 73  
     Charles 104  
     Charlotte Lavern 74  
     Charlotte Louisa 74  
     David 33  
     Dana Boardman 74  
     Edward Homer 74  
     Elizabeth 20, 35, 37  
     Elizabeth Harker 74  
     Ellen Susanna 74  
     Emily Augusta 101  
     Franklin Gershom 73, 74  
     Frederick Elam 74  
     Gershom 20, 73  
     Henry Roswell 74  
     Herman Harker 74  
     Jane Amelia 221  
     Jasper Franklin 73, 74  
     John Alexander 74  
     John William 74  
     Luna 103  
     Margery 85  
     Martha (Stearns) 104  
     Mary 14  
     Mary Douglass 74  
     Mary E. C. 109, 175  
     Matthias 14  
     Merrill Boyden 74  
     Mila Almada (Hamilton)  
         73  
     Parker A. 97  
     Roswell Henry 74  
     Sally 73  
     Sarah Calista 74  
 Rice, Susannah 150  
     Viola May 74  
     Zeruiah 96  
     Zoe Adele 74  
 Richards, Charles 67  
     Mary 169  
     Maude 210  
     Sarah Jane 67  
 Richardson, Abigail 85  
     Albert 124  
     Allen 85  
     Arthur L. 124  
     Berthier Warren 147  
     Isabel 124  
     Leah 26, 50  
     Lilian C. 124  
     Lucia Smith Cook 125, 185  
     Mary 24  
     Mary Cordelia 124  
     Mary Silence (Warren)  
         147  
     Walter Herbert 147  
 Ridgley, Mr. 30  
     Molly 30  
 Riefler, Mary Katherine 150  
 Robbe, Abbie 108  
     Charles Augustus 108  
     Frank 108  
     Franklin 108  
     Lydia Burnham 108  
 Robbins, Mr. 167  
     Ezekiel 13  
     George 104  
     Helen Sophia (Nelson) 104  
     Maria E. (Boyden, Poole)  
         167  
     Mary 13  
     Phebe 37  
 Robinson, Caroline Eliza-  
     beth (Kimball, Boyden)  
         150  
     Solomon 150  
 Robison, Nettie Adelia 172  
 Rodgers, Carl Boyden 128  
     Elbridge 128  
     Laurena Electa 128  
     Ralph Eaton 128  
 Rogers, Estelle A. 200  
     Joseph 88  
     Levi 65  
     Olive 65  
     Tryphena 33  
     Sabra 88  
     Uriah 33  
 Root, A. I. 177  
     Constance M. 177  
 Rose, Caroline 121, 182, 183  
 Ross, Julia J. 70  
     Minnie 119  
     Rhoda 154  
 Rowe, Libbie 235  
 Ruggles, Louise 57  
 Rusk, Lonnie Frances Bay-  
     less 167  
     William D. 167

- Ryan, Bert 186  
Cora Amanda 186
- Ryder, George 185  
Julia (Newman, Boyden) 185
- Sabin, Abigail 13  
Elizabeth 13  
Experience 14  
Mary 14  
Nehemiah 13  
Sarah 13  
Thomas 13
- Sanborn, Augustus 159  
Emily L. 159
- Sanford, Harriet 105  
Seneca 105
- Saunders, E. 56  
Minerva 56
- Sawtelle, David 30  
Elizabeth 30, 58  
Eunice 30  
Molly 31
- Sawyer, Abigail 93  
Caroline 66  
George 186  
Joanna Mower 66  
Josephine D. 186  
Merrick 66  
Phineas 93  
Koxana 72, 126, 127
- Sayles, Emma Gertrude (Horton) 232  
Lucy 92, 157  
Mary Shaw 208  
Sally C. 137, 195  
William Chester 232  
William S. 232
- Scarloss, Gertrude 91
- Schriener, Edward 212  
Emilie Louisa 212
- Scott, Freeloove 40  
Hannah (Bronson) 57  
Joel 57  
John, Jr. 40
- Scottow, Joshua 7
- Scripture, George B. 118  
Gertrude 118
- Sears, Harriet Elizabeth 99  
Henry B. 99  
Phebe 42, 86
- Seaver, Mary 41
- Sedgewick, Martin 99  
Mary 99
- Setchell, Anna Foster 127  
Edward H. 127
- Severance, Asa 87  
Calista 87
- Seymour, Lillian May 153  
William G. 153
- Shattuck, Fanny Boyden (Lewis) 193  
Frances Lewis 193  
Helen 226  
Joseph 193
- Shaw, Minnie Josephine 231
- Shed, Edwin L. 100  
Harriet Augusta 100
- Sheffey, Daniel 122  
Mary 122, 184
- Sheldon, Charles 56  
Fanny 56
- Shell, Minnie 205
- Shepard, Eva 101
- Shepherd, Betsey 88, 153
- Sheple, Abel 17  
Elizabeth 17  
John 17  
Jonathan 17  
Josiah 17  
Lemuel 17  
Lydia 11, 17  
Mary 17  
Sarah 17
- Sherman, Abigail 89, 156  
Annie Lucinda 206  
Belinda 173  
Grace A. 173  
Julia Angeline (Cook) 206  
Obadiah 206  
William G. 173
- Shober, Anna May 106
- Shonyo, Abel 117  
Alfred 117  
Amy 117  
Annis 117  
Arnold 117  
Bertha B. 117  
Chauncey 117  
Clarissa 117  
Cyprian Stevens 117  
Daniel D. 117  
Dorothy E. 117  
Emily 117  
Gardner 117  
George 117  
Harriet 117  
Harris F. 117  
J. B. 117  
John E. W. 117  
Lewis 117  
Lewis F. 117  
Lucy 117  
Luther 117  
Mary Ann 117  
Mary F. 117  
Sewell 117  
Sylvia 117
- Short, George Washington 212  
Mary Hannah 212
- Shumway, Thankful Johnson 73
- Shurtleff, Charlotte 162, 214  
Juliette 183, 224, 225
- Sibley, Abbie Lavinia 69  
Albert Paul 69  
Almira (Stone) 66  
Ardelia 66  
Caroline Jane 210, 231  
Caroline (Lazell) 210
- Sibley, Darius Boyden 66  
Eliza Johnson (Earl) 66  
Elizabeth 66  
Emily Elizabeth 67  
Emily Louisa 69  
Esther 69  
Florence Griffin 66  
Frank D. 66  
Helen Sophia 69  
Henry B. 210  
Isaac 66  
Isaac Henry 67  
Isaac Town 65, 67  
Lucius Addison 69  
Lyman 66  
Mary 66  
Mary Adaline 67  
Mary Ann 69  
Mary Elizabeth 67  
Nancy Holmes 65, 67  
Paul 69  
Rebecca (Griffin) 66  
Sarah Chaplin 67  
William Boyden 67
- Sigler, Cornelius 90  
Hannah Maria 90
- Simmons, Rebecca 115
- Simonds, Harriet M. 144, 199
- Sizer, Mr. 228  
Hattie Maie 228
- Slate, Ann 109
- Slater, John 171  
Rachel 171
- Slayton, Ella J. 69  
Henry H. 69
- Sleeper, Julia Ann 143, 197  
Laura M. 143
- Smead, Edward 56  
Laura 56
- Smith, Anna 135, 203  
Anna D. 202  
Anne 38  
Amy 58, 114  
Apollos 33  
Betsey 84, 145  
Charles A. 202  
Dolly 64, 123, 124, 125  
Eliza 83  
Eliza Maria 190, 226  
Elizabeth 27  
Ella W. 184  
Frances 77  
Freelove 10, 39, 83  
Hannah 10, 39, 48, 83  
James 10, 39, 83  
Jane 83  
John 33  
Kezia 25, 48  
Larkin 48  
Lewis 156  
Lucy 51  
Martha Washington 156  
Mary 188  
Merib 38  
Oliver 27

- Smith, Rachel 87, 150, 202  
 Richard M. 77  
 Royal 39  
 Sabra 45  
 Samuel 25, 38  
 Sarah 22, 33, 39, 42  
 Sarah Bullard 156  
 Sarah Ella 126  
 Sarah Jane 198, 211  
 Sarah L. 209, 220  
 Silas 45  
 Silence 25  
 Susan 120, 180, 181  
 Timothy 39  
 William 83  
 Zilpha 39
- Snell, Rose 215  
 Martha Maria 78  
 Theodore 78
- Snow, Catherine Elizabeth 63
- Southworth, Mr. 67  
 Sarah Chaplin 67
- Spaulding, Anna Isabella  
 124  
 Arba 61  
 Charles 124  
 Margaret 61
- Spencer, George H. 84  
 Mary E. 84
- Sprague, Harriet 100  
 Rachel 54, 110
- Squires, Susan Clarissa 102  
 William Henry 102
- Stanton, Alice 133  
 Betsey 95  
 Mark Emery 109  
 Nancy (Boyden, Murphy)  
 109  
 Thomas 95
- Starr, Clarissa 51  
 William 51
- Starrett, Abigail 25  
 William 25
- Stearns, Charlotte 112  
 Ebenezer 13  
 Emily 103, 171  
 Joel 52, 104  
 John 104  
 Martha 104  
 Mary 38, 81  
 Mary Ann 103, 104  
 Philene 52, 104  
 Rebecca 148  
 Thankful 13
- Stebbins, Andrew Jackson  
 109  
 Ann (Slate) 109  
 Elbridge Gerry 54, 109  
 Gerry 109  
 Julia Ann 54, 109  
 Marcia Sprague 54  
 Martha 109  
 Nettie (Morton) 109  
 Orpha 109  
 Samuel 54
- Stephens, Ida 160
- Stetson, Caroline 74  
 George A. 74  
 E. Boyden (Arnold) 75  
 Julia M. (Lamb) 74  
 Lucy A. 75  
 Maria W. 75  
 Mary Hobbs 74  
 Nancy A. 75  
 Orlando S. 75  
 Prudence 21
- Stevens, Adaline 214  
 Amelia 99  
 Benjamin 167  
 Benjamin F. 134  
 Cyprian 116  
 Deborah 116  
 Dorothy 60, 116  
 Edmund Boyden 116  
 Edward Everett 218  
 Elisha 116  
 Frederick Boyden 218  
 George Hale 218  
 Hannah 116  
 Helen Maria 218  
 Ida M. 187  
 Jane 99  
 Joseph 116  
 Levi 99  
 Mary 116  
 Mary F. 134  
 Mary Heywood 218  
 Minnie Louisa 218  
 Rufus Edward 218  
 Sarah 116  
 Simeon 116  
 Thomas 60, 116  
 Vesta Ann 167
- Stevenson, Augusta Ann 168  
 Elizabeth Woodbury 168  
 Julia Maria Hoyt 168  
 John Milton 168  
 Martha 168
- Stewart, Isabella 202
- St. John, Gamaliel Cyrus 220  
 Georgie Harrington 220
- Stolstierner, Caroline 105
- Stone, Adelbert 69  
 Albert 69  
 Almira 66  
 Amasa 67, 69  
 Amasa E. 69  
 Amasa G. 69  
 Andrew J. 69  
 Andros Boyden 70  
 Ann Maria 67  
 Arabella Johnson 70  
 Augustine G. 69  
 Azubah Town 68  
 Carl Warren 147  
 Charles Allen 68  
 Charlotte Clementine 146  
 Charlotte (Hamilton) 69  
 Clara 70  
 Daniel 68
- Stone, Daniel Eddy 69  
 Elizabeth 37  
 Ella J. 69  
 Emerson 146  
 Emma 69  
 Esther 67, 69  
 Fannie L. (Nichols) 69  
 Flora 70  
 Frank D. 69  
 George Lewis 147  
 Hannah E. 158  
 Harlan Page 68  
 Henry A. 69  
 Huldah (Gleason) 68  
 Isabella Graham 70  
 Israel 19  
 Jane 69, 147  
 Joseph 68  
 Julia (Gleason) 69  
 Laura Adams 69  
 Lavina 68  
 Lewis 158  
 Liberty 69  
 Lizzie J. (Ives) 69  
 Louise (Kennell) 69  
 Mary Amelia (Bonner)  
 [Boomer] 70, 237  
 Mary Ann 67  
 Rebecca E. 69  
 Roxana (Allen) 68  
 Seraph 69  
 Sherburn 69  
 Tryphena 19  
 Wilson D. 69
- Strickland, Mayme Arabella  
 182
- Studley, Benjamin 70  
 Sylvesta (Bonney) 70  
 Sylvia 70
- Sturtevant, Lewis 51  
 Lucy 51
- Sullivan, Sarah E. 195
- Sumner, Annis Fish 77, 130  
 Calvin Steele 77, 130  
 Edwin Clinton 130  
 Hannah 44  
 Harriet Boyden 130  
 Mary 44, 142  
 Roger 44  
 Samuel Boyden 130
- Swan, Eugene F. 103  
 Hattie Clark (Howland)  
 103  
 Indie 230
- Sweet, Annie Eliza 220  
 Lemira Experience 194
- Swift, Caroline 149  
 Levi 149
- Tait, Azenath 85  
 Ellis 85  
 George W. 176  
 Mary Eliza 170
- Talbot, Annie D. 230  
 Hannah 154
- Talley, Ann Eliza 235

- Taylor, Charles 119  
   Delia H. 112  
   Ellen Sophia (Hebbard) 119  
   Laura 87, 152  
 Teed, Emily 89  
   Robert 89  
 Teeple, G. M. 201  
   Sarah Lucy 201  
 Tenney, Eber 141  
   Mary Abby 187  
   Lydia (Adams) 141  
   Nancy W. 141  
   Sarah N. 141  
 Tewksbury, Frances 203  
 Thayer, Helen Maria 98  
   Loring 54  
   Thomas Warren 98  
   Ora Sprague 54  
 Thompson, Alexander 116  
   Arabella Johnson 70  
   Arthur Stone 70  
   Elijah 50  
   George A. 70  
   Hannah 50  
   Josephine (Osgood) 116  
   Laura Sterling 70  
   William Leupp 70  
 Thorn, Rectina 36  
   Samuel 36  
 Thornton, Elizabeth G. 79  
 Throop, James Mason 63  
   Sally Ann 63  
   Sarah Margaret 63  
 Thurston, Esther 13, 22  
   John 13  
   Mary (Wood) 13  
 Tiffany, Fanny 91  
   Isaac 91  
 Tillinghast, Nicholas 194  
 Tillson, David Henry 191  
   Ellen Mary 191  
 Tilman, Delilah 87, 152, 202,  
   203  
 Tinker, Almada 204  
 Titus, Mr. 9  
   Mehitabel (Boyden, Arms-  
   by) 9  
 Todd, Esther Luella 99  
   Ira 99  
   James H. 124  
   Stella E. 124  
 Tolman, Clementina Hil-  
   dredh 137  
 Toppan, Anna Florence  
   232  
   Caroline Hortense 233  
   Elizabeth Josephine 232  
   Emma Gertrude 232  
   Francis B. 233  
   Frank Winship 232  
   Franklin Lafayette 232  
   Louise B. (Burns) 232  
   Maria Elizabeth (Horton)  
   232  
 Toppan, Mary Caroline  
   (Horton) 233  
   Maurice Lafayette 232  
   May F. (Henry) 232  
   Willard Lafayette 232  
   William Jourdan 233  
 Totman, Jennie 172  
 Tourtelotte, Harriot Hink-  
   ley 94  
   Merrick 94  
 Town, Azubah 34  
   Hannah 34  
   Lavina (Brown, Boyden)  
   34  
   Phineas 34  
   Sally 34  
 Townsend, Martin 7  
 Tribbey, Francis Marion 114  
   Margaret Emaline 114  
 Truesdell, Calvin Boyden 138  
   Edmund Erskine 138  
   George 108  
   Mary Eliza 138  
   Mary Lutheria (Lee) 108  
   Mary Minerva 138  
   Thomas 138  
 Tucker, Mr. 140  
   Mary Ann (Fairbanks,  
   Boyden) 139, 140  
   Susan 95  
 Tuckerman, Frederick W.  
   205  
   Hattie Fuller 205  
 Turner, Chloe 80, 134  
   Elizabeth 22, 43, 44  
   Esther (Thurston, Boy-  
   den) 13  
   Jacob 24  
   John 13  
   Judith 22  
   Lois 24  
   Stephen 22  
 Turney, Ada Elizabeth 234  
   Emma E. Augusta 234  
   Emma Ford 234, 235  
   Ernest Lee 234  
   Frank Judson 234  
   Le Grand Henry 234  
 Tyler, Cora Miranda 124  
   Jesse, 124  
 Underwood, Jonas 42  
   Katherine 42  
 Van Benthuyzen, E. G. 55  
   Mary Ann 55  
 Van Horn, Harriet N. 169  
 Varney, Cyrus 42  
   Mary 42  
 Varnum, Elizabeth 17  
   Hannah 17  
   Jonas 17  
   Lydia 17  
   Martha 17  
   Mary 17  
   Sarah 17  
 Vaughn, Anna 172, 222  
 Vincent, Isaac 37  
   Sally 37  
 Wade, Mary 186  
 Wait, Minerva 112  
 Waite, Amy 31, 58, 114, 115  
 Walcott, Lucinda 133  
 Wales, Adelia C. 161  
   Allen A. 161  
   Arvine A. 160  
   Esther E. 161  
   Gideon 94, 160  
   Jane A. E. (Hanney) 161  
   Lamira A. 160  
   Mary C. 161  
   Polly 94, 160  
   Solomon A. 161  
 Walker, Mary Elizabeth 58  
   Sidney J. 58  
 Wallace, Ella Louise 188  
   Emily A. 142  
   Mary Ann 157, 208, 209,  
   210  
   M. R. M. 188, 189  
   Sarah 188  
 Walter, Anna 62  
   William 62  
 Ward, Eliza J. 150  
 Ware, Abigail 48  
   Chloe 154  
   Clarissa 95  
   Hezekiah 48  
   Iyman 95  
 Warfield, Florence Gertrude  
   127  
 Warner, Almada 121  
   Chester 121  
   Ella, 200  
   Flora, 174  
   Lucy 120, 181, 182  
   Martha E. 178  
 Warren, Berthier 147  
   Eunice Chase 147  
   Harry Lester 147  
   Mary Silence 147  
 Washburn, Lottie 186  
   Lydia L. 134  
 Waters, Maria 79  
 Watriss, Oliver 54  
   Rhoda 54, 110, 111  
 Weaver, Alvah Hunt 100  
   Ellen Mansur 100  
   Frank Lewis 100  
   Harriet Eliza (Mansur)  
   100  
 Webb, Albert 78  
   Boyden 166  
   Cordelia 78  
   Ellen Augusta 166  
   Ellen Rebecca 216, 232  
   Fred, B. 78  
   Harriet B. 78  
   Joseph 216  
   Louise Lincoln 166  
   Martha Stevenson 166  
   Martha (Weston) 216

- Webl, Stephen Weston 166  
   Stuart Weston 166  
   William Boyden 166  
 Webster, Lizzie A. 194  
 Welch, Abigail 93  
 Wellington, Ebenezer 19  
   Esther 19  
 Wellman, Isaac 86  
   Lucinda 86  
   Nancy 86  
 Wells, Dora Elizabeth 128  
   George J. 128  
 Welton, Frederick Alonzo  
   57  
   Harriet Maria 57  
 Wesson, Sarah 78, 132  
 West, Harriet Brown 146,  
   200  
   Mary Eva 130  
   Susan (Butler) 163, 215  
 Weston, Church 176  
   Ellen Church 175  
   Martha 216  
 Wetherbee, Mabel Rossiter  
   227  
 Wheeler, Experience (Met-  
   calf) 14  
   Fanny E. 118, 179  
   Isaac 14  
   Mary 14, 25  
   Mary Fay 178  
   William R. 178  
 Wheelock, Adam 158  
   Mary Robbins 158, 210  
 Whelden, Ella F. 105  
 Whitcomb, Betsey Day 112  
 White, Mr. 47  
   Ellen 113  
   James E. 97  
   Joseph Marshall 163  
   Mary Ann 86  
   Mason 86  
   Melatiah 47  
   Nancy 97  
   Roselia Angeline 103  
 Whiting, Castella 177  
   Charlotte W. 143, 197, 198  
   Elizabeth 110  
   George 110  
   Maria Annette 110, 175,  
   176  
   Ransford Earl 177  
 Whitney, Abigail 95, 162  
 Whitney, Addie 119  
   Adelaide S. 187  
   Elias 95  
   Kate Foster 217  
   Lydia 18  
   Lucy (Barnes) 95  
 Whittier, Gertrude 124  
   Gertrude Mary 124  
   Miriam (Fletcher) 124  
   Nelson 124  
   Paul Fletcher 124  
   Roger Knapp 124  
   Sidney Boyden 124  
   Walter Rufus Boyden 124  
 Wible, Charles F. 114  
   Nancy Jane 114  
 Wickham, Helen 104  
 Wight, Mr. 15  
   Asa 25  
   Deborah 14, 24  
   Hannah 25  
   Mary 15  
 Wilbur, Alice 161  
   Lydia Maria 209  
 Wilder, Mary Dodge 167  
 Wilkinson, Sarah 162  
 Willcox, Lettie 180  
 William, Kate 114  
   Philanda 58  
   William 58  
 Williams, Mr. 95  
   Amy 67  
   Caleb 96  
   Charles 104  
   Daisie 219  
   Elizabeth (Nelson) 104  
   Fanny 150  
   Hannah Pettee 96  
   John 66  
   Lovina 65  
   Lucinda 65  
   Lyman 65  
   Martha White 66  
   Pamelia (Allen, Boyden)  
   95  
   Truman 65  
 Willis, Susan Octavia 164  
   Warren N. 164  
 Wilmot, Lucy 102  
 Wilson, Angelina 168  
   Betsey 48  
   Celia A. 196  
   Charles C. 111  
 Wilson, Frederica (Boyden,  
   Newell) 111  
   Griselda 88  
   John Adams 164  
   Joseph 48  
   Josephine 164  
   Maria 205, 229  
 Wing, Anna Laura 103  
   Eliza A. 197  
   Emma Grace 103  
   George B. 103  
   George Bliss 103  
   Nancy M. 103  
   Walter Wilson 103  
 Wisner, Ella 232  
 Withee, Mr. 39  
   Abigail 39  
   Erastus 39  
   Henry 39  
   Maria 39  
   Mary 39  
 Wolfe, John 179  
   Mary Catherine 179  
   Nancy Jane 179  
 Wood, Abigail 93, 158, 159  
   Anna W. 176  
   Baldwin 186  
   Clarissa Ruby 192  
   Hattie B. 186  
   James 192  
   Mary 13  
   Phila 186  
 Woodbury, Elizabeth 165,  
   215, 216  
   James 165  
 Woods, Daniel 28  
 Ebenezer 16, 28  
 Eunice 28  
 John 28  
 Jonathan 16  
 Joseph 28  
 Lucy 28  
 Mary (—, Boyden) 16  
 Mary Lorans 114, 177  
 Woodward, Gardon 65  
   Mary 65  
   Mary Holmes 65, 67  
 Worden, Mary Juliana 126  
 Wright, Louisa C. 171  
   Maria W. (Stetson) 75  
   P. F. 75  
 Wyman, Maria A. 163, 214











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 003 860 926 9